# THE <br> European Magazine, <br> A N D 

## LONDON R EVIEW;

CONTAININGTHE
LITERATURE, HISTORY, POLITICS, ARTS, MANNERS, and AMUSEMENTS of the AGE. By the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON.

For A U GUS T, 1785.

[Embellifhed with, x. An elegant Engraving of George Colmati, Efq. from an original Painting by Gainsborough. 2. Plan of a Garden Building, at Beckett, near Farringdon, Berks, by Inigo Jones. 3. View of a Volcaño on the Summit of Morne Garou, a Mountais in the Ifland of St. Vincent. 4. A Reprefentation of a newly difcovered Englifh Bird (fitting on its curious Neft) of the Genvis Motacilla, And 5. A, Fourth Plate illuftrative of Grectant and other Eastern Antieuities.]


Olfervations on P'oetic Imitation 92
Tranfation of a Letter from Pierre Auguftin Caron de Beaumarchais, to the Authors of the Paris Journal
Modern Anecdotes
On the Prorrafs of Gardenin $\overline{3 y}$ the Hon 95 Daines Barrington [concluded]
An Account of a newly-difcovered En. glifh Bird of the Genus Motacilla 100
An Account of Morne Garou, a Mountain in the Inand of St. Vincent $\mathrm{IO}_{3}$
The London Review, with Anecdotes of Authors.
Letters of Literature. By Robert Heron, Efq.
Shooting : a Poem - 106
Aeroph : a a Poem - $\quad 11$ II
Poemg
Poems on feveral Occafions. $\overline{\text { By Ann }}$ Yearfley, a Milk-Woman at Briftol ib.
A Treatife on the Adminifration of the Finances of France. By Mr. Necker 117 Letters from Spain, Portugal, Italy, and Germany, in the Years 1759,1760 , Aretic Zoology. By Tho. Penmant, Efq. 2 Vols.
Prayers. and Devations compofed by Sam.
Johnfon, LL. D.

The Loufiad: an Heroi-omic Poem, Canto I. By Peter Pudar, Efq, 12
Reports of the Humane Society, for the Years 1783 and 1784 ; with feveral other Publications
Becherches fur L'Origine, L'Efprit, et les Progres, des Arts de Greece ; fur leurs Connexions avec les Arts et la Religion des Anciens Peuples connus; fur les Monumens Antiques de L'Inde, de la Perfe, du refte de L'Alse, de L'Europe, et de L'Egypte. [Cintinued]
An Account of Mr. Crofbie's Attenapt to Crofs the Chanuel in a Balloon from Dublin, July 19. Written by Himfelf 132 Political Eclogues - ${ }^{135}$ Intances of Modern Poetical Imitation $x_{3}$ \% Parliamentary Journal : including Lords Debates on the Irifh Propofitions 139
-Commons Debates on the Hawkersand Pedlers Bill-Refolutions on the Britifh Fifheries-Bill for fhortening the Duration of Polls-Medicine Act-Iron Manufacture Bill, \&cc. \&c.
Irifh Parliament : incinding Debates on, and a total Abandonment of, the Irifh Propofitions
Thearrical Journal ; containing Prologue to All's Well That Ends Well-Fable of, and Prologne and Epilogue to, l'll Tell You What
Poetry : including Sonnet on feeing an antique Manfion in a romantic SituationPrologue and Epilogue to the Orphan of China, by J. S. Pratt, Efq.-The Fate of Coquetry, \&c. \&c.
Monthly Chronicle, Theatrical Regifter, Marriages, Obituary, Prices of Stecks, State of the Weather, \&c. \&c.

## AZNS WERSTO CORRESPONDENTS.

Probus's Hints are fo politely offered, that we hold ourfelves obliged to him for them, and they fhall be taken into confideration.

The effufion of fpleen and ill-humpur from Manchefter, under the fignature of Genfor, deferves no notice.

Giles Monro thould recollect, that a Magazine cannot be adapted to the tafte of any one perfon alone. We always endeavour to pleafe the generality. The political pieces he wifhes to have omitted have been repeatedly approved by the public. He need not fear that we Shall degenerate into party.
D. W. H. -Urbanus-7. D.-Fack Robinfon-The Poem of Mrs. Monk, never before pub-lifhed-The O, iginal Pooms of Cutbbert Sbaw, and fome Hints for an account of bim, which fhall be made uie of, Plowden, Gantabrigienfis, and Theatricus, are received. They will all be confidered with candour and attention; and fuch as are proper inferted.

We make it a rule to take notice of no Letters where the poftage is not paid.
We hope to be able to refume our Review of Mufical Publications, which has fuffered a partial fufpenfion in the two laft Numbers, from the great overflow of more temporary matter; iis our next Month's Magazine.

## THEATRICALREGISTER.

 H A Y - M A R K E T.July 29 CHAPTER of Accidents-The 12 I'll Tell You What-Mayor of Garrate

30 Suicide-Agreeable-Surprize
Aug. I Manager in Diftrefs-Lord RuffelHarlequin Teague
2 Nature Will Prevail-Rofina-Gretna Green
3 Jealous Wife-Gretna Green
4. I'll Tell You What-Author

5 Seeing Is Believing-Gretna Greers
6 I'll Tell You What-Apprentice
8 The Same-Padlock
9 Lionel and Clariffa-Rofina
to I'll Tell Yoil What-Gretna Green
ar Two to One-Gbardian

13 The Same-Hunt the Slipper
If The Same-Padlock
i6 Dead Alive-Honef Yorkfhireman
17 I'll Tell You What-Son-in-Law
18 The Same-Dcuce Is In Him
I9 Spanifh Barber-Genius of Nonfenfe
20 I'll Tell You What-Hunt the Slipper
22 The Same-Mayor of Garratt
23 Good-natured Man-Deferter
24 I'll Tell You What-Dead Alive
25 Turk and no Turk-Harlequin Teague
26 Devil Upon Two Sticks-Gretna Green
27 Agreeable Surprize-Son-in-Law
29 I'll Tell You What-Gretna Green

FAHRENHEIT'S THERMOMETER in the open AIR, at Noon, fronting the North, HIGHGATE.


## T H E

# EUROPEAN MAGAZINE, 

 A $\mathrm{N} \quad \mathrm{D}$
# LONDON REVIEW; FOR AUGUST, $1785^{\circ}$ 

## For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

## ACCOUNT of the LIFE and WRITINGS of GEORGE COLMAN, Eiq:

[With an Engraving of him, from an original Picture by Gainsborough.]

THE gentlemau we have felected for the fubject of this month's Magazine has been fo long within the obfervation of the public, his writings are fo well knowns and the applaufe he has met with has been fo geleral and deferved, that we do not flatter Ourfelves with having the power to communicate to our readers much novelty concernJuth him or bis works. Pofterity, however, who will read his productions with equal fatisfaction as the prefent times, will be obliged to us for recording the following particulars.
George Colman is the fon of Francis Colman, E.q. his Majenty's Refident at the Court of the Grand Duke of Turcany at Florence, by a fifter of the late Countefs of Bath. He Was born at Florence, and had the honour of he having the late King George II. whofe name he bears, for his godfather. He received his education at Weftminfter fchool, where he Very early thewed his poetical talents. The firft performance by him is a Copy of Verfes addreffed to his coufin Lord Puiteney, written in the year 1747 , while he was at Weftminfer, and fince printed in the St. James's Mafriene, a work publifhed by his unfortunate his riend Robert Lloyd *. At fchool he had for his companions Mr. Lloyd, Mr. Churchill, Bonuel Thornton, and fome others, who have forld diftinguifhed themfelves in the literary morld. From Weftminter fchool he reChred to Oxford, and became a Student of age, Church. It was here, at a very early Thore, he eugaged with his friend, Bonnel Thornton, in publifhing The Connoiffeur, a
periodical paper which appeared once a week, and was continued from January 31, 1754, to September 30, 1756 . When the age of the writers of this entertaining paper is confidered, the wit and humour, the fpirit, the good fenfe and fhrewd obfervations on life and manners, with which it abounds, will excite fome degree of wonder; but will at the fame time evidently point out the extraordinary talents which were afterwards to be more fully difplayed in the Jealous Wife and the Clandeftine Marriage.

The recommendation of his friends, or his choice, but probably the former, induced him to fix upon the Law for his profeffion ; and he accordingly was enteted of Lincoln's Inn, and in due feafon calied to the Bar. He attended there a very thort time, though, if our recollection does not minead us, he was feen often enough in the Courts to prevent his abandoning the profeffion merely for want of encouragement. It is reafonable, however, to fuppofe, that he felt more pleafure in attending to the Mufe than to Briefs and Reports, and it will therefore excite no wonder that he took the earlieft opportunity of relinquifhing purfuits not congenial to his tafte. Apollo and Littleton, fays W ycherley, feldom meet in the fame brain.

On the 18 th of March, 1758 , he took the degree of Mafter of Arts at Oxford, and in the year 1760 his firft dramatic piece, Polly Honeycombe, was acted at Drury-Lane, with great fuccefs. For feveral years before, the Comic Mufe feemed to have relinquifhed the

[^0]fage. No cotnedy had been produced at either Theatre fince the year $1 \sim 5 I$, when Moore's Gil Blas was with difficuity performed nine nights. At length, in the beginning of the year 176 I , three different authors were candidates for public favour in the fanse walk, almuft at the fame time, viz. Mr. Murphy, who exhibited the Way to Keep Him; Mr. Macklin, the Married Libertine; and Mr. Colman, the Jealous Wife. The former and latter of thefe were moft fucceffful, and the latter in a much higher degree. Indeed, when the excellent performance of Meff. Garrick, Yates, O‘Brien, King, Palmer, Mooly, with Mrs. Pritchard, Clive, and Mifs Pritchard, are recollceted, it would have fhewn a remarkable want of tafte in the Town not to have followed, as they did, this admirable piece with the greateft eagernefs and perfeverance.

The mention of the Jealous Wife in Churchill's Rofciad, occafioned Mr. Colman to experience fome of the malevolence which that and other of Mr. Churchill's fatires gave birth to. Many rude and illiberal attacks iffived from the prefs againft all the different combatants, and it is prefumed that fuch of them as are now litiug would efteem them. felves under no obligations to any perion who fhould revive the memory of their forgotten refentments. We fhall only therefore $a b-$ ferve, that much good writing and much wit and humour were thrown away in this very acrimonious and difgraceful controverfy.

We Chall not regularly trace the feveral dramatic pieces of Mr. Culman as they appearell, the greater part being within the moft of our readers remembrance, On July 1764, Lord Bath died, and on that event Mr. Colman found himfelf in circumftances fully fufficient to enable him to follow the bent of his genius. The frift publication which he produced, after this period, was a tranflation of the comedies of Terence, in the execution of which he refcued that author from the hands of as taftelefs and ignorant a fet of writers as: ever difgraced the name of tranflators. Whoever would wifh to fee the fpirit of the ancient bard transfufed into the Englifh language, muft look for it in Mr. Colman's verfion.

The fucceffor of Lord Bath, General Pulteney, died in 1767 , and Mr. Colman again found himfelf remembered in his Will, by a fecond annuity, which confirmed the independency of his fortune. He feems, however, to have felt no charms in an idle life; as, in $x^{7} 67$, he united with Meffrs Harris, Rutherforth, and Powell, in the purchafe of Covent-Garden Theatre, and took upon himGelf the lahmious office of Acting Manager. The didefere:ices which arofe from this afloci-
ation are too recent to be forgot, and the caufes of them perhaps too ridiculous to be recorded. It may, however, in general, be obferved, that the appeals to the Public during this controverfy, do great credit to the talents, if not the tempers, of each party. As an act of oblivion of former animofities, and a general reconciliation of all parties, foon afterwards took place, we fhall not perpetuate the memory of quarrels, now no longer of confequence to the Publick.

After continuing Manager of Covent-Garden Theatre feven years, Mr. Colman fold his flare and intereft therein to Mr. James Leake, one of his then partners, and, in 1777, purchafed of Mr . Foote the Theatre in the Hay-Market. The eftimation which the entertainments exhibited under his direction are held in by the Publick, the reputation which the Theatre has acquired, and the continual concomrfe of the polite world, during the height of fummer, fufficiently fpeak the praifes of Mr. Colman's management. Indeed it has been long admitted, that no perfon, fince the death of Mr. Garrick, is fo able to fuperintend the entertainments of the flage as the fubject of this account.

To fagacity in difonvering the talents of his performers, he joins the inclination and ability to difplay them with every advantage. To him Mr. Henderfon, Mifs Farren, Mrs. Bannifter, Mifs George, Mrs. Wells, and, in fome meafure, Mr. Edwin, (whofe comic powers had been buried a whole feafon under Mr. Foote's management) befides fome others, owe their introduction to a London audience ; and the great improvements made by Mr . Palmer, Mr. Parfons, \&c. teftify the judgment and induftry of their director.

Within the laft three years Mr. Colman has fhewn that his attention to the theatre has not made him entirely neglect his claffical ftudies. He has lately given the public a new tranflation and commentary on Horace's Art of Poetry, in which he has produced a new fyftem to explain this very difficult Foem. In oppofition to Dr. Hurd, he fuppofes, "that one of the fons of Pifo, undoubtedly "the eider, had either written or meditated " a poetical work, moft probably a Tragedy ; " and that be bad, with the knowledge of " the family, communicated his piece or in"tention to Horace ; but Horace either dif" approving of the work, or doubting of the " poetical faculties of the elder Pifo, or both, "wifhed to diffuade from all thoughts of " publication. With this view he formed "the defign of writing this epiftle, addref" firg it with a courtlinefs and delicacy per" fectly agreeable to his acknowledged cha"racter ${ }_{3}$ indifferently to the whole family,
"the father and his two fons, Epifola ad "Pifones do Arte Poetica." This hypothefis is fupported with much learning, ingenuity, and modetty; and if not fully eftablifed, is at leaft as well entitled to applaufe as that adopted by the Bifhop of Worcetter.

On the publication of the Horace, the Bi"hop faid to Dr. Douglas," Give my com"pliments to C -, and thank him for the " handfome manner in which he has treated " me, and tell him that Ithink be is right."
Befides the Dramatic Works of Mr. Colman, and thofe we have already mentioned,
he is the author of a Preface to the laft edition of Beaumont and Fletcher, a Differtation prefixed to Maffinger, a feries of papers in tho St. James's Chronicle under the title of The Genius, and many other fugitive pieces. A report lately prevailed that he intended to collect fome of thofe into volumes; a defign the pulblic will be glad to fee carried into execution. Mr . Colman alfo, fome years ago, promited to publith the works of his deceafed friend Mr. Thornton ; a promife be ought to be reminded of, and which we hope he will fulfil.

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

## THE POLITICAL STATE of the NATION, and of EUROPE, for AUGUST 1785

 No, XVIII.THIS month has been productive of much political matter at home and abroad; and on looking over our labours of laft month, We find our obfervations and conjectures realizing into important facts, as fatt as they can well evolve themfelves from the womb of time, all in regular train and fucceffion.

The Commercial Arrangement between Great Britain and Ireland has fared juft as we fated. It bas been received in the Irifh Houre of Commons with all the marks of indignation and reprobation, on its firft reading, and not honoured with an order for a fecond reading; confequently, it is fmothered in the birth, and by the hands of the obfetrical agent who was appointed to midwife it into its fecond birth in Ireland.-It is gone to neep with its fathers, and there let it reft undifturbed as unlamented!- It would, however, be a great curiofity to find out, for a certainty, who was the original parent of this very extraordinary unparalleled phanomenon in politicks, that he might reap the benefit as well as the laurels due to his laborious unwearied endeavours to bring forth, as well as to rear, this non-defcript in politicks pro bono pubbico, as is pretended. - The Minifter has never yet publickly owned the bantling to be his own, though he has adopted it, hugged it, cherifhed and nourimed it, and moved heaven and earth to rear it to maturity : but all bis endeavours have been defeated through its intrinfick deformity, and the diftortions it has undergone under his hands. - His Righthand fupporter, the fecret-influence man, has ${ }^{\text {never fairly owned it, but was fecond to the }}$ Premier in the above frenuous endeavour to rear it; yet all to no purpofe. - His Left. hand fupporter, the quondam mouth of Scotland, has neither owned it nor eagerly defended it, but as a baftard-hrood of fome kin to a favourite friend. - In fhort, this homely, Wafigitly brat has been conceived, born, and
dandled upon the knee of Miniftry, without any vifible or known parents or ancefors; and thofe who mourn in fecret over its fadden fate, are afhamed to fhew their grief, left it thould be fathered upon them. - For our parts, we freely acknowledge, that we think there is no Iofs come to the land by its death; and we think furcher, that its real parent's hife will never be of fervice to this country, let him live as long as he will. - We are afraid the lives of the nurfes will not be much more beneficial to our country.-Thofe who could fwallow and digeft the Propofitions, muft bave wide throats and ftrong fomachs indeed!

This month has produced a mandate from the New Commifioners for the affairs of Taxes, enjoining all houre-keepers to make report of their inmates, lodgers, male and female fervants, horfes, coaches, waggons, and wheel-carringes, all in one heap or jumble! a fine mediey! in order to have all taxed according to the old and new laws, for loading beafts of burden already heavy laden. - Well may the Minifter fay, "My little finger thall be heavier than my father'sloins," or thofe of all his predeceffors.-
An Adjournment of Parliament for near three months bas been adopted in this month, in lieu of a Prorogation; for what reafon the Minifter can beft tell. We cannot find out one good end it can anfwer.

A fpecial requifition from the American Congrefs is reported to have been introduced to our Cabinet, for eftablifhing a commercial arrangement between Great Bricain and the Thirteen Stripes ! To be fore, we muf be attentive to the motions, requefts, and demands of that illuftious body, above all other powers on the face of the earth, in confideration of the numerous, great, and important favours they have already conferred on us! Tile work is more than three parts done al-
ready, having the confent of Congrefs to take all from us, and give us nothing in return! for that is their profeffed fyitem and practice, from their firft treaty till now ! - They can unblurhingly demand every thing we have, and more than we have to give; but when it comes to their part to grant fomething in return, why, truly they have no power but to recommend the fuhject propored to the refpective legiflatures of their confederacy!-Would any men in their fenfes treat with fuch people ? - Let them begin their treaty with doing juftice to the loyal Americans and injured Britons whom they have defranded of their property by their injurious laws, or rather by their violation of all law and juftice.

Some aukward circumfances have awakened the jealoufies and apprehenfions of many perfons refpecting the difpofitions, defigns, and manouvres of the French. Common fame is fo faithlefs, that it is difficult to decide upon its fugseftions: but certainly the fudden departure of the Englifh and French ambaifadors from their ftations at nearly the fame time, upon frivolous or falfe pretences, immediately upon the publication of the French King's fevere edict againt the trade and manufactures of Britain, and a vifille naval armament on both fides unexplaned, anaccounted for, wears but a very unpromifing afpect which the two Courts hold out to one another at prefent. - Minifters may diffemble, and make light of all thefe appearances, finap all off at their fingers' ends, pretending to langh at the fears of the people; but found politicians confider all this as very nender fecurity againft the horrors of war. Thefe have not forgot the behaviour of the Miniter, at the lait breaking of the French with us; it is too memorable a circumitance to be eafily forgotten: - for

On the Wednefday, the then Minifter came down to the Houfe of Commons, and there officially declared, that the French had not the moft diftant idea of breaking with us, or taking part with the Americans: as a proof whereof he afferted, that the French forces, which had heen quartered on or near the fea-fide, were all marched up into the interior part of the country, and their thips were all laid up in their moorings ! He even went fo far as to laugh at the leaders of Oppofition for their grofs ignorance of thofe affairs, ank ng them, what fort of correfpondence they kept, and what intelligence they received from the continent, not to know fuch important matters of fact? On the Friday following, in a fpace of lefs than eight-and-forty hours, the French ambaffador delivered to Minittry his Mafter's Ranifefto, ayowing his alliance with the Ame-
ricans, and his determination to fupport them: then turned on his heel, took French leave; and returned to his own country, when hoftilities commenced! - This fhews how much reliance may be placed on the countenance, the pretences, and grimaces of Minifters.

Befides, we afk, How does the Frencli King's edict correfpond with the letter and fpirit of the eighteenth preliminary article of peace, whereby it was agreed, that both Courts fhould appoint Commiffioners to enquire into the fate of commerce between the two nations, in order to agree upon new arrangements of trade, on the footing of reciprocity and mutual convenience? This edict, therefore, militates againft the fpirit and the letter of that treaty of pacification conciuded in the year 1783 . Let Minifters explain this myftery if they can.

To the above appearances we may add, the part now acting by our Sovereign's German Minifters in the league forming under the Iead of his Pruffinn Majefty We have, in a furmer Magazine, expreffed our apprehenfions on this fubject, and our marked difapprobation of fuch a meafure when in contemplation : our opinion ftrengthens on this point, for fundry reafons too extenfive to be here recited. We are truly forry to hear that the fcheme is fo openly avowed by the confederates, as to attract the public cognio zance of the Emperor, againft whom it is pointed. Confequences from that ftep may be very fatal to this kingdom in particular' and to Germany, nay even Europe in general. May the parties confederating as openly difavow any further proceedings in it, as the Emperor difavows the pretended caufe of it!

The Dutch Commiffioners have found their way to make a bow at the Court of Vienna ; but their addrefs to the Emperor and his anfwer feem to differ widely; the former implying a treaty of pacification nearly completed ; the other fignifying that it is barely begun! There is fomething whimfical in his Inperial Majefty making the heavy-heeled Dutchmen dance to Vienna on the bufinefs of peace, and then referring himfelf to the negociations of his Ambaffador at the Frencl2 Court! This is certainly a round-about way of doing bufineis of fuch moment and confequence. It looks as if thefe Commiffioners had been fent there as hoftages for the performance of whatever fhould be ftipulated on the fart of their High Mightineffes at Ver ${ }^{\downarrow}$ failles. Berging the Empercr's pardon, how ever, we think the wifeft way would have been to have made his own bargain, and the moft honourable way, in bis own capital.

The poor Catholick King feems to be in a frange predicament with the infidel Alge-
rines! He has made a fad compromife with them; a difgraceful end to his grand confedefracy! He can neither keep peace with them, nor make war fuccefsfully. What he does now, he muft do upon his own bottom; for the other Powers who joined him formerly, will be afraid to truft him again, after re${ }^{\text {lin }}$ quifhing them fo abruptly by his late treaty with the Dey. Thus the Algerines Will tyrannize over them all! Sad ceconomy
of the Chriftian Maritime Powers !
All the commotions, changes, and revolutions of the Turks feem to be confined within their own unwiedly empire, without reaching the circumjacent kingdoms, unlefs thefe provoke an attack upon themfelves The Chriftian world has very little to complain of the Mahometan empire in the prefent century ; it is well if the latter has not too much reafon to complain of the former.

## To the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON.

SYLLOGISTICUS: A CHARACTER.

## GENTLEMEN,

MONGST all the difagreeable or peculiar characters that make their appearance in the comedy of life, there is none of fo troublefome and diftinguifhing a nature, as the Eternal Difputer, who, relying upon his kinowledge, pretends formally to invalidate the opinions of every one who is fo unfortunate as to fall in his way. - Of this order of mean is the formidable Syllogificus, a man of learning, fenfe, and wit; but one who fours the enjoyment of every company be is invited to, by his impertinent criticifms or angry difputes. His life is one continued fcene of Warfare; he is never happy but when he is differating from others, difputing, not to conlince or be convinced, but to difplay his he is and argumentation. By this means, he is every thing and nothing. Though a man of found principles in religion, he has Clefended the Papifts, fyllogized for the infiprofeffed himfelf been known to have openly merely himfelf an admirer of Mahomet, Merely becaure that importor happened to beWhefe the object of raillery of a perfon in this reafompany he happened to be. For ters a room, therefore, when Syllogifticus enover the mirth and good-humour of the complany. mirth and good-humour of the
talks talks upon Every one is cautious how he mort redoubted difputant will as foon bring his batteries againit the diction of Tom Thumb
as as any other important treatife of literature. that has, at length, made himfelf fo notorious, opinion one is ever fo hardy as to advance an old, if in his prefence, whether it be new or and a he is willing to avoid a ftorm of logic, unlucky peal of fyllogifms. There is another and that is ircumftence attending his character, $S_{\text {miglecius, }}$ is he cannot convince you out of he will be or any other folio bulky logician, and inftead fure to convince you with him; mingor, ad of reafoning lorice , with major, minor, and conclufion, he will fometimes,
fooner than that you chould depart unenlightened, come home to the purpofe, by making ufe of the argumentum ad bominem. The methods that his acquaintance put in prakice to avoid either of his arguments, is to entrench themfelves behind fome qualifying proverb; fuch as, Quot bomines tot Sententice, or any 0 . ther appofite apothegm. To ferret them out of their entrenchments, he will fometimes, with Hudibras, change fides ; by that means endeavouring to lure you into his fnares, and then confute you at leifure. Many and daily are the mortifications he receives; but let him have his difpute, and you may have your joke. He is a Tory when difputing with a Whig, and a Whig againft a Tory. He is an advocate for libertinifm againit the philofopher, and a philofopher againft the libertine. In a word, he changes opinions with his alverfary, and was once, at a certain coffee-houfe, a ftickler for and againft Lord N - at one and the fame time. It is in vain to tell him of the impropriety of fuch conduct; he will deny the charge, and labour to convince you that he is no more given to wrangling than any other man. He difobliged an cuccle, an obftinate Prefbyterian, who intended to make him his heir, by maintaining the doctrine of purgatory, and other Romifh tenets; and was, finally difcarded by a young lady of fortune, whom he courted, by difputing her judgment in munins and cambricks. Though he is fufficiently qualified, he will oblige the learned world with no particular treatife, becaufe then he would be bound to fick to the fentiments he there laid down; and that would caufe a fameners in his difputes, which he feems greatly to avoid. To fum up his character ia two words, he is a Lugical Proteus. Neither muft we attribute this difpofition to any malignity in his nature, but to a peculiarity in his humour, which hurries him into difputes without end, and victories without number.

## An INESTIMABLE DISSOLVENT for the HUMAN CALCULI.

MR. Benjamin Colburne of Bath is a gentleman fo univerfally known and eiteemeil, that were it not for the infurmation of mankind throughout Emrope, it would be neellefs to fay, that he is a man of ample fortuae, of the utmoft candour, and poffifes umbounded philanthropy: That being bred to phyfic (but from the practice of which he has many years fince retired) he has employed his lenfure-hours in chemical experiments, and with fuch fuccefs, that he has proved, beyond a donbt, on himfelf, and on feveral of his friends, that the folution of fixed alkatine falt, faturated with fixable air, will prevent the formation of calculi in the human badder; nay, that calculi being fteeped in that folution, will daily lofe of its original weight, and he difpofed to crumble and dif. folve. The late ingenious Dr. Dobfon, in his "Commentary on Fixed Air," had conceived, that much benefit in many diforders, and particularly in the gravel, might be reccived from the ufe of medicated waters. But it appears thit Mi . Colburne is the firft man who has experienced, in his own perfon, the fuccefs of his own dicuvery; and having fo done, he generounly communicated it to his frituds and neighbours, who have been equally relieved, and who were equally willing to have their names and cafes publinhed ; which not only proves the efficacy of the melicine on a fingle patient, or conflitution, but that it is fuch as acts on the urine of all human beings. Mr. Colburne's own cafe, the Rey. Dr. Cooper, the Hon. and Rev. G. Hamilton of Taplow, of Mr. Ainflie, and of a fimple man of 65 , who would not permit his name to be publifhed (yet equally benefited) has been publifhed by Dr. Falconer; but publifhed as an Appendix to Dr. Debron's "Commentary on Fixed Air." I have, therefore, thought it an act of humanity to give the poor, as will as the rich, the means of relief, by fending you a fketch of this valuable difcovery; and it will then be in every man's puwer either to prepare the folution himelf, or to purchafe it at a very moderate price; and they may be fure that this is fent to you with the fame good defign that it was communicated by the difcoverer, whofe memory, I have reation to believe, will be revered by many nations. Mr. Coiburne informs us, that from feveral very accurate experiments on the human calculus freeped In alkaline fals, they welo reduced in weight, and difored to difolve: this led hom to cry what effect it would produce, by the intermal uie, on the urine of thofe who fuffer from the gravel or ftone, and was agreeably furprifed to find that his own tume (for the was
a fufferer himfelf) from being turbid, and difpofed to precipitation, became clear and of a natural colour. But the alkaline falts proving difagreeahle and naufeating, he conceived that fome more agreeable mode might be contrived to anfwer the fame good purpofes. Fixed air feemed to Mr. Colburne the beft means of fuccefs, and experience foon confirmed his hopes. The alkaline folution is thus prepared.

Put two ounces, Troy-weight, of Jry falt of tartar into an open eathen veffel, and pour mion it two quarts of the foftef water to be hasl, and fir them well torether. Let the folution ftand for 24 hours, when the clear part muft be poured off, with care to avoid any of the refiduum, and put into the middle part of one of the glais machines for impregnatiug water with fixable air, and expofed to a ftream of that fluid: after the water has been 24 hours in this fituation, it will be fit for ufe, and thould be bottled off ; well-cork the bottles, and fet them upon their corks, buttom upwards; and with fuch care it wrill keep feveral weeks. Eight ounces may be taken three times in 24 hours withont any inconvenience; but it may be beft to besp with a fmaller quantity.
It is needlefs to trouble you with the cafes of the other refpectable gentlemen, whofe names are mentioned above ; it is fuficicient to fay, that Mr. Colburne, by an almoft conitant uie of this medicine, enjoys better health and better fpirits, though confiderably turned of 60 , than he had experienced for 20 years hefore, and never has any fymptoms of gravel or 1 tone but when he happens to neglect (as is fometimes the cafe when from home) his accuftomed folution. It appears alfo, that the other gentlemen whofe names are mentioned, and a lady of Bath alfo. who from delicacy, not folly, has with-held her name alfo, have all experienced the wonderful effects of this very important difcovery. Had this medicine been difovered by a mactifing and profeffional man, there is not a doubt but it would have made his fortune: or, indeed, had Mr. Colburne fecretly communicated it to fome medical friend, and no doubt he has many, it inlift, in that cafe, have enriched an individual. But he has generoully given it for the grod of all mankind, fhewing them how to tie it ; and, therefore, I defire it to be univerfally extended in your ufeful and entertaining Magazine. I am, Sir,

> Your comftant reacier and friend, POLYXE N.
P. S. Mr. Colburne is father-in-law to the very refpectable member for Newcatlle, sir Mathew White Ridley.

## For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINF.

MEMOIRS of General JAMES OGLETORPE

(Concluded from page I4.)

WHEN reprifals were known to have been publifhed by his Britannic Majefty asainft the king of Spain, a party of the garri fon of Augutine came up and furprifed two highlanders upon the in ind of A nelia, cut off their heads, and mangled their bulies with great inhumanity. General Oglethorpe immediately went in purfuit of thenn, but, though he followed them by land and water above 100 miles in twenty-four hours, they efcaped. He, however, by way of realiation, paiferl the river St. Mattheo or St. Jolu's into Florida, drove in the guardis of Spanifh herfe pottei upon that river, and advanced as far as a place called the Canallas: he alfo twok other meafures for reconnoitring the ${ }^{\text {chennery, which he apprehended would be }}$ attended witli advautage hereafter.
On his return to Frederica, in January, he met Captain, afterwards Sir Peter, Warren, Tho was iately arrived with the Squirrel man of war. When their confultation was Cuncluded, the Captain went and cruifed off the Bay of Auguftine, while the General With a detachment of troops on hoard of the boats, and fome artillery, went up the lakes of Florida, and attacked and took the forts of Pickalata and St. Francis.
Encuraraged by this fuccefs, and by the information from forme prifoners of the weak Condition of Augufine, he meditated the rethaction of that place; and accordingiy went ${ }^{\text {to }}$ Charles-Town to defire afifitance of the People of Carolina. His plan, at firt, was to block up the place before the spaniards Could receive provifions and relief from Cuba. $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{e}}$ alfo feceive provitions and relief from Cuba.
himed up the Creek Indians to join him, and inited up the Creek ladians to join
fome

 Iolina, that if they could, by March foliowor $\mathrm{St}_{\text {. }}$ Ithe troops upon the River St. Matheo Or St. Jolnn with 600 white men, a troop
of
horfe, anuther of raners, and 600 negroes for pione, anuther of rangers, and 600 negroes ard pieneers, with a proper train of artillery, of takeceitaries, there would be a probability the Sping the place, or at leaff of preventing 2sainfaniards from undertaking any thing
Woutt Carolina, provided the men of war Woutd Calolina, provided the men of war
flacoours bok up the ports from receiving Maccours by fea.
The firtt interruption this plan met with,
 bromina, who delayed the aniftance they bad $E_{U_{\text {sup }}}$ until the garricon of Augutine bad
received both men and provifions from the Havannah. This delay had almoft occafioned the deftruction of Captain Warren, who, not knowing of the fuccours which the place had obtained, went and lay off it to prevent their coming in, but in the dark of a calm night was attacked by fix balf gallies, whom he eagaged with great ipirit; and in the end funk one, and drove the reft into port.
General Ogiecthorpe, difguted at the inactivity of the people of Carolina, left CharlesTown in order to make the beft difpofitions he could among?t his own people : he croffed St. John's River with a party of his regiment, and landed in Flurida on the roth of May. He immediately invefted and took Fort Diego, about three leagues from Auguline. Soon afterwards 490 men arrived from Carolina, but without any horie, rangers, negroes, or pioneers. About the fame time came a body of Cherokee Indians, as alfo Capt. Dunbar with a party of Chickeraws, and the rangers and high'anders from Georgia under Captain M'intufh.
The fleet, in the mean while, arrived off St. Marthieo or St. John's river, to a.iint upon the expedition. The General went on boar I the Commodore, where a confultation was held, and it was agreed to atchor off Auguftine, and to attempt an entry into the harbour. The General immediately marched by land, and in three days arrived at Moota, a sort built by the Spaniards for the deferted negroes from Carolina: from hence he ient a fmall detachmente to tike poifeffion of the town, baving had a private intimation that it would be delivered up to him ; but this fcheme, by an untimely dilcovery, was fruftrated.

In the mean time, the Commodore found that there was a bittery upon the ifland of Anaftafia, which defended the entry of the harbour. This obliged the Geaeral to march to the coaft with a pariy of 200 men. He had before fent the highlanders, rangers, and a party of Indians, under Colionel Faluer, with orders to lie in the woods, near Auguthe, and hinder the Spanith parties from coming out by land, but with pofitive orciers not to come to any general action, nor lie two nights in the fame place. The General then came up to the Commodore and held a corrultation : a landing was determined to be attempted, and Captain Warren, who on this occevition had a commifion given him to command as lieu-
tenant-colonel, offered his fervice. Anaftafia was immediately attacked and taken ; but it was foon found that the river which runs between that inland and the cafte, near which the town lay, was too wide to batter in breach. It was then refolved to attempt to crois the river and land near the town, but now the half gallies were a floating battery, fo that there was no poffibility of landing without firft taking or driving them away. This, however, the General offered to attempt with the boats of the fquadron.
Many obftacles afterwards arofe to impele the progrels of the fiege ; and the furprize of Colonel Palmer's party, through the negligence and difobcdience of that officer, gave the enemy frefh confidence, At length it was agreed, on the 23 d of June, that Capt. Warren, with the boats firm the men of war, two floops hired by the General, and the Carolina veffels with their militia, flould attack the half gallies; and that, upon a fignal given, the General fhould attack the trenches upon the land-fide.

This was a defperate meafure ; yet it was determined to be purfued. The whole troops belonging to the befiegers, including even the feamen, were nuch inferior in numbers to the garrifon. The General, however, perievered, and made all the preparations in his power, by drawing together all his ftrength, providing farcines, fhort ladiders, \&c. a. when he received notice that the Commodo.e lad refolved to delay the attack.

Sicknefs had at this time fpread amongft the troops, and the Commodore was obliged to quit the coart. The Spraiards had received a ftrong reinforcement firm Cuba, and upon this all hopes of relucing the place by famine ceafed. The fquadron failed, the Carolina troops marched away, and the General brought up the rear. The garrifon made an unfuccefffus fally ; but the General demolifhed the Spanih forts which were erected in proper palies to hinder the invafions of the Creek Indians, whereby all the plantations were deflroyed and laid open, fo that the Spabiards could not poffers any thing out of the reach of Augutine.

Thus ended this unfortunate attempt ; but though General Oglechorpe was defeated in his principal aim, he fucceeded in lis other views, which were to intimidate the Spaniards from invading Georgia and Carolina. They remained inactive within their ewn territories until the year 1742 , when they collected a toly of troops and entered Georgia, where they committed many ravages ; but they were obliged to quit their enterprize with difgrace,
by the bravery and conduct of Generat Ogletionpe.
The General continued in his government, attending to the duties of his office, mintil March 1743 , when having received information that the Spaniarils of St. Augufine were making preparations for a fecond invarion' of Georgia, he fet out at the head of a body of Indians, with a complany of grenadiers, a detachment of his own regiment, the highlanders, and Georgia rangers, and on the 6th of the fame month handed at Mattheo or St. John's river, from whence he proceeded forwarl to St. Auguftine, the Spaniards retiring into the town on his approach; but, after encampiug fome days, finding the enemy would not venture out in the field, and being in no cendition to undertake a fiege be had before mifcarried in, he eturned to Frederica; and in September fulluwing he arrived in England *.

The ill fuccers of the attack on St. Auguftine was afcribed todifferent caufes, as the interefts and pahions of feveral of the perfons concerned in the bufines operated. Py fome it was imputed to treacliery; by others, to the mifconduct of the General. A controverfy, carried on with much acrimony, enfued; and on the Gereral's return to England, nincteen articles of complaint were delivered in againft him by Lieutenant.Colonel William Cooke, on which a Board of Officers fat a conficerable time, when, after hearing the evidence, they, on the 7 th of June, 1744, difififfed the charges as groundlefs and malicious, and dectared the accufer incapable of ferving his Majetly. In the month of September in this year, the General married the only daughter of Sir Nathan Wright, Bart. of Cranhan--hall, in Effex.
On the 3 oth of March, 1745 , he was promoted to the rank of Major-General; and the rebellion breaking out in that year, we fiud him in December with his regiment very activety employed in following the rebels ; but though he was frequently clofe to them, he did not overtake them, and in February 1746 he arrived in Londen. His conduct again became the fubject of enquiry. On the 2 gth of September his trial came on ant the Horfe Guards, and ended the 7 thl of OCtober, when he was again honourabiy acquitted; and the Gazette of the 2 Ift of that montin ileclared, that his Majeffy was gracioutly plearad to confirm the fentence.

Here his military charater feems to hare ended; for we co not find that he was any way employed in the war of $175^{5}$. On the in eftabiifting the Britih Herring Fmery ir

* The colony of Georgia from this time was neglected, and in 775 the Truftees refigind their right to the Cruwn, and the province became royal pronerty.

7750, he took a very confiderable part, and became one of the Cumbil; in which fituation he, on the 25 th of Oztober, delivered to the Prince of Walcs the charter of incorporation, in a preech printed in the London Magazine of that year, P. 510.1 13 1754 he was candidate for the borough of H.1lemere, which he had repreiented in former parliaments; but on the clofe of the poll the numbers were found to be, for J. More Molynenx 75, Phil. Cirteret Webb 76 , Peter Burrel 46, and for himfeif ouly 45 .

It was probably after this period, if at all!, that he was reduced, according to the affiting of a well-known writer in one of the news-papers, to great difficulties in his fortune, and to the neceffity of practifing in fome manaer the fcionce of phyfic as a profeflion. We apprehend theí difficulties could not have lafted any length of time, as on Feb. 22, 1765 , he was advanced to the rank of General, and lived to be the oldelt officer in the King's fervice.

He is reprefonted to have been a man of great benevolence. In 1728 he engageal in the landable enquiry into the thate of the gads,
on finding a gentieman whom he went to vifit loaded with inons, and otherwife treated with great bartbarity. Ite was Chairman of the Committee appointed by the Houfe of Commons to make the enquiry, and, by the fpirit and vigome of his proceedings, caufed many ufeful reguations to be adopted, and the great delinquent to be punifhed in fome degree, thongh the law conld not reach him equal to his guilt.

He was remarkably abftemious, very active, efpecially in walking and fhooting with a bow, fomething garrulous, willing to communicate his knowledge, and particularly kind and benevolent to his tenants and dependants.

In the latter years of his life he lived in London in winter, and at Cranbam in the fummer; ufed to attend the Houfe of Commons, the Enft-India Foufe, and was frequently to be feen at other places of public refort. He poffefled great vivacity, and his company was gencrally acceptable and entertaining.

$$
\text { He died at Cranham, July I, } 17{ }^{8} 5
$$

## To the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON,

## Gentlemen,

The following Natrative is copied from a pamphiet, entitled, "Essars for the Moath of January, 17 I 7, ," printed for E. Berington, $8 \mathrm{Vo}, \mathrm{p}$. 16 . I know not what degree of credit it is intided to; but it appears to be curions and ufeful enough to deferve prefervation. It is probable that fome of your Correfpondents who live in that part of the kingtom in which the fene is la d, may be able to confirm the fory, either from tradition or whitein ducuments. Your ibierting it will oblige

## A CORRESPONDENT.

## A SINGULAR STORY of Mr. STANLEY。

CAPTAIN James Stanley, who had been an officer in the king's army during the Eivil wars which began in the year 1641 , and had loft by the fegqueftration fucceeding them the largeft part of his eftate, retired to fpend the remuant of his days on one of his farms, Which he had found means to preferve in the name of a relation of the contrary party, and which was feated in that part of GlocefterShire which borders on the Severn.
He furvived but a hitle the ruins of his caufe, and dying in his retirement, left his Wife, a young svidow, with that farm for her jointure, whofe rent, when laft lett, had been about 5001 . per annum: the had a fon under ninge years of age, whon the took from ${ }^{2}$ fchool he was fent to in the life-time of his fother, and kept him at home, as a means to divert or alleviate her forrow.
Robert Stanley, this fon, difcovered a genius much bent to a love of the country.
He would often delight to be prefent at the
plowings, the threfnings, and fuch other bufinefs of the fervants, and was every year diligent in pickug up the acorns, as they fell from fome trees which grew about his mother's houfe, which acorns he would be whole days employing himfelf in making holes for, and plazting up and slown in the banks of the helge-rows or enclofure.

The mother, however, was advifed, when her fon reached fifteen, to fend him to London, where the law was believed the molt hopeful employment he could follow. He was therefore recommended to the care of an attorney, with whom he lived feveral years; and afterwards fetting up for himfelf, mifcarried in the bufinefs, and either through fear of his mother's difpleafure, or the weight of fome debts he had contracted, procued recommendations or fome fmall preferment abroad, and went over io Jamaica, which was then newly fettlod by the Englifh,

In Jamaica, from a very narrow beginning, he obtained by the fuccefs of his induftry a conflerable plantation, and lived in that ifiand almoft twenty years; at the end of which time he grew defirous to vifit England again, and there fettle near his mother, who was ftill alive and impatient to fee him.

In purfuit of this view, he fold his plantation, and freighting a bip with bis effects, put himfelf and his family on board her, and fet fail for Briftol; to which he was fo near as the ifland of Scilly, by the Land's End off Cornwall, when the fhip by a ftorm in the night unfortunately fplit upon a rock, where nothing at all of her cargo was faved; and with very much difficuity fome few of the paffengers, among whom was Mr. Stanley himfelf, thus reftored to his country in a condition more naked and miferable than he left it.

He found means, however, to get foon to his mother, who received him with that mixture of forrow and joy which was natural to the occafion; and when her firf emotions were over, and her paffions grew calm enough to hear him at large give an account of his fhipwreck and the particulars of his lofs by it, fhe anfwered him with a fighThat fhe had feared fome misfortune would befal him wherever he was, hecaufe a few days before, an munfual high wind had blown down above a hundred of thofe oaks which fhe had cherimed for his fake, and which be might remember, when a boy, he had planted from the acorn all about the eftate; but the thanked God, there were many yet left ftanding, which the hoped was a good omen, that he would overcome his misfortunes.

A good omen indeed, cried Mr. Stanley, if in nigh thirty years grow th they are fo large as I wifn them; for but a day or two ago, in the city of Brifol, I met with a perfon who was purpofely employed, and is making enquiry, with a great deal of earneftnefs, after found, young oak timber, a great parcel of which fort he is commifioned to purchafe.

The end of the ftory is, that upon examination they found above feventeen hundred fuch oaks as they fold for forty thillings apiece, with which ftock Mr. Stanley began a
new trade, and became as confulerable a mer. chant as any in the Weft ; and, in memory of this fortunate acciden', he preferved from the axe about twenty of the trees which grew neareft the houfe, which trees (though the eitate is now fallen to another family) are known to this day by the name of 'Save-all Remnart.'

This example of a gentleman preferved from fuch ruin, in the midule of his life, by the innocent and unmeaning diverfion of his childhood, together with what is told us by the famous Sir Richard Wefton, of a merchant of his acquaintance who planted with his own hands fo much wood that he fold it in his life-time for fifty thoufand pounds fterling ; thefe examples, we fay, are fufficient to excite a new vigour in our Country Gentlemen, who might eafily improve upon the hint, fo far as to eafe their eftates of a burden which often oppreffes, and fometimes deftroys them: we mean, where a gentleman leaves many daughters, for whofe fortunes the eftate is the fund, and flands mortgaged to provide them.

How eafily were this inconvenience prevented, if at the birth of a daughter but ten acres of land were fet out from the eftate, and, after being carefully enclofed, were well planted with timber-trees.

Suppore, for example, they were fir-trees, which are found to thrive readily in all parts of England: four thoufand fuch trees would grow twenty years together on ten acres of land withbut galling each other; at the end of which term they would, one with another, be worth twenty fhillings a-piece for fmall mafts for veffels, and many other good ufes; fo that here were (almoft without lofs or expence) a fortune of four thoufand pounds provided for the young lady by that time the grows marriageable, and her father's eftate not charged with a penny towards raifing it.

The fame thing being done, only changing the kind of tree, planted at every new birth of a daughter or fon, would effectually provide for them all as faft as they grow up, like a plow kept at work for their henefit, even while thay were fleeping: there is, we may hope, no elder brother in England who will diflike this particular part of this effay, whatever his opinion may be of the other.

To the PHILOHOGICALSOCIETY of LONDON.
GENTLEMEN,
Some very appofite remarks in your Magazine of July upon Poetic Imitationz induce me to offer the fullowing obiervations on the fubject.

> O Imitatores, fervum pecus.

THAT Duliners fhould be univerfally ftigmatized, when accompanied by Affurance, is jufi; that plagiarifm finould by detection
be expofed to the derifion of the World is laudable, and the peculiar province of the Critic ; but that Collins, the fayoured child of Poefy?

Whofe productinus in every line bear the mont indubitahle flamy of that divine enthunarm which characterifes Genius, thould be phundered with impunity, and yet criticifed into neglect, muft excite the affonimment and indignation of every reader accuftomed to think and to decide for himelelf.

I revere the memory of the late Dr. Johnfon; I admire his extenfive erudition, and the fagacity difcovered in his delineations of men and mannors; I celebrate him as an Effayif, but catuont give my fuffrage to his poffeffing that quality, as a Poet, we have been fpeaking of above.

To be able to afcertain the merit of thofe delightful flights of imagination which declare the true Poet, a fimilarity of perception is required, which may enable the Critic even to anticipate the effufions of the Bard, and glow with an ardor nearly equal to his own. 1 willingly reft my argument upon the truth of this affercion, and nould be happy to fee in any one production of the Dofor's, that beatitiful wildnefs of harmony and elevation of thought Which are io very confिicuous in the Works of his Friend.

This it is important to afcertain, fince under the fanction of fo decided an opinion as that Great Man has ventured, every writer of a bafly Sketch of yefterday's Bufinefs may inform us, in his critical comments upon theatrical occurrences, that laft night was badly delivered a very bad compofition, which, to the amazement of thofe who heard it, and of the wortd in general, proves to have been "Collins's Ode on the Paffions," recited by Mr. Henderfon.

Is the judgment of the amiable and elegant Dr. Langhorne to he oppofed to thefe vague and unfupported affertions of our immaculate Cenfor? No, Gud forbid! there is not the
fighteft neceffity. Impudence, Gentiemen, is the leg:timate offspring of lgnorance and Pride; and what the folly of its dullnefs fuppofes, its affurance will never fail to promulgate.

But to the frore immediate purpofe of this Eflay -

I believe I hazard very little when I main-* tain, that no Mudern has been fo frcquently plundered, and that with impunity, as our celebrated Poet Coilins. Every fancifal poetafter hunting after imagery has had recourfe to the works of our fublime Bard.

Imper fonification, in the hands of a mafter, is one of the moft fublime traits of true Po etry ; but thefe dabblers preferve nothing of the trrict analogy in the original ; the features of Danger fhall be given to Horror, Terror, or Death, with perfect indifference; the image fhall be celebrated as aftonimingly fublime, and the author as a prodigy for originality, when the atteration of two words fhall difoover the impotence of the plagiary in the fource from whence it originated.

Far he it from me to detract from the merits of feveral deligitful poets of buth fexes now living. I readily acquit them from the intentional part of the charge; in them recollection may be miftaken for invention : they have too great claims on account of their own merit, knowingly to call in auxiliary fupport.

In a future Number I fhall give a few inftances of this latter kind of fimilatity, (for the firft is of little confequence) merely to afcertain hiterary property, or, in the words of Sheridan upon a well-known line, "who " happened to think of it firf."

1 am , Gentlemen,
Yours, \&ic.
X.

## To the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON.

## Gentlemen,

ACCORDING to promife, I fend you a Translation of the Letter that Monf. Beaumarchais wrote to the Editurs of the Paris Journal, in Anfwer to feveral anonymous Criticifms on his Figaro, which had been inferted in that Paper. - In confequence of this Letter, the republication of which is fuppreffed, he was fent to St. La$2_{A_{R}}$, and remained there twelve days, when he was releafed through the interference of fome powerful friends, but is ftill refuted the privilege of jutifying his conduct, although he is faid to have folicited it with the utrnoft fubmiffion and great earneftnefs.
When we confider that he is an Author in the higheft eftimation among the citizens of $P$ aris, a merchant of eminence, 2 banker, and a man who, it is faid, has fhewn much zeal for the interefts of humanity, and fee bim condemned to the moft difgraceful punifiment without trial, for a fuppofed offence; it will ferve to thew that arbitrary government in all its horrons, hetter than a volume written on the fubject.
At
a time when licentioufnefs is carried to the unhappy height it at prefent is, in this country, fuch a recent anecdote from the other mult form a ftriking contralt ; and if it does not convince thofe who read it, that civil liberty is a blefting which our neighbours know not the tafte of, it may perhaps induce them to believe, that we are not che moft oppreffed people on earth.

DISENGAGED from more ferious bufineis, Gentiemen, it is to yourfelves alone that. I complain of your condtict, for the violent attacks which you have given encouragement to ag ingt poor Figaro.

Is it at length verified, Gentlemen, that your privilege of priating extends to the right of wearying our citizens with thefe anonymous vilgatifms, which all men, foured by a bike fucceis, chule to fend to your paper?

This is fo far from allowable, thit you are fearcely excutable, even when commanded to do it. - And why then this fpleen of a Churchman, becaufe a piece which offends him contimues to pleafe the public?
"And how now, Mathon, is this prieftly language?"
It bas been long faid, that whencver the individuals of one pofoffion unite to judge thofe of another, we fee nothing but foole. ries printed.

Don't you remember, Gentemen, that it is written, Eedeni by your Lbarisies both your fins and your follies. If the Author had added, your dullinflus, nd every one had jutice done him, don't you fee an Abbé would be ruined? Yourfelves alfo, Gentlemen, don't you owe fome fmall benevolence to the poor nurfes of the Hofpital?

As for the ingenious anecdote of the Poftboy in a rage and the Dog named Figaro, we know you were impofed on throughout. We all knew the Marcuis of L——, who, having two mongrel puppies, very wisely called the bitch Pyramus, and the dog Thibe : Did that caufe thofe names to be lefs efteemed?

And without feeking example ont of the fubject, is there a name among us more abofed thas that of Abbé? The honour of fuppoting it was formerly decreed only to our dignified Fathers; now they give it in. differently to thoie beings the moft equivocal, of whom we hear it daily faid, - Wi by don't you filence that fool of an Albe? Drive out that rafcully -ibbe. What diemon bas proftiputed the prifs to that inpertinens Abbs? In a word, this name defcerius at prefent from the noble mitred Abhé, at the head of a great abbaye, down to thofe contemptible Abbés who deat in namder in the daily papers.Meannefs recognites the latter, but does it hided us from honouring the name, always refpesiable, in the former? Thus this reafoning on the Dog is nothing but Dog reafoning.

Neverthelefs the Abbé, who wrote to me, did not wait a long time for my anfwer to his fraternity ; is had been, before-hand, printed in the Pruface to Figaro, which we fhall pub. lim prefently. - But under whatever form it
is read, it will be acknowledged by all to give them pleafure.

Notwithftanding, Gentlemen, what could be your object in publifhing all this nonfenfe? After I bad vanquifhed hous and tigers to get a comedy acted, think you, after its fuccefs, to reduce me, like a Dutch fervant, to beat the bafket every morning over the vile infects of the nigint ? -

Nor will I again reply to any anonymous writer (efpecially on the fubject of the little Figaro) who is not covered by fome act of charity. - It well became a certain pre. tended Father to criticife my charity, who gave nothing himfelf! It is very convenient to certain people not to boaft of their gifts, as it frequently excufes them from giving ; and the left hand may eafily keep the fecret, when the right hand has nothing to divulge, - My three louis-d'ors fent openly were worth twenty to a poor wet-nurfe, without, at the fame time, comprehending the crown of the elder brother of your abbey, - This idea I have a pleafure in boafting of, that 1 have fent each as much as he has, and by name. - This may have lefs merit, but, at leaft, the gift is certain.

If any body were permitted to boaft of the good he bas done, it would be, perhaps, he to whom bas been imputed much evil which he is innocent of. - And the man who is impatient to fet apart two thoufand crowns to a charitabie eftablifiment - can he be faid to boatt in giving three louis-d'ors ? - Be jmpartial, Gentlemen, and afterwards pit me againft your prieft, at who does moft good from the beft motives. The fruggle would be of a new fpecies, and of more worth than the battle of Figaro. - Print then, Geritlemen, whatever is faid againft me -all the nonfenfe and the noife that is current; but don't thut your paper, whenever my charity is in queftion. - Why did not you print my fublime trait of my Norman Nurfe, who, having eight children, a hufband, and nine fous a-day, bad maintained, for four years, a nurfe-child, without having received any pay $i$ - She came here on foot, feeking the parents of her child. - Both father and mother had difappeared.-They would have had her, at Paris, bave put the infant into the Foundling Horpital. - "Ah, God forbid! exclaimed fhe, I have maintained it during four years! I have eight children living; it fhall become my ninth ;" and fhe returned with it weeping.
My affiduous collection for her amountec to fifteen or fixteen louis-d'ors. If you had not luppreffed one of my Letters to the Joutnal, containing the fublime relation of this

Foman, the would have obtained laft year the Public Prize of Virtue; and it would have been taken kindly. - Thofe are the things you ought to publifh.--How comes it that you fay not a word of the noble enthufiafm with which tie city of Lyons adopted my Plan of Charity fer the Poor Women who $n_{\text {ar }} f_{e}$ Cbildron? It was publifhed in the Journal of that city, and fent to you, to engage this capital to imitate the generous example, and was worthall the invertives of your worthy ecclefiaftic.

In a wod, Gentlemen, here is my lat reply.-If youagain confer on the penay-polt the exclufive privilege of tranfmitting to m s thofe anonymous injuries with which miy charities are paid, you muft pardou me, left I fhould be compelled to confider you a; parties concerned; and there does mot exit a tribunal, where 1 fhall not, then, obtan the power of conferriug on you the title o. Runaway Outlaws, who refufe to appear befure the public, the ju'ges of your paper.

1 am, \&c.

## For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

## M O D E R N A N E C D O T E S.

$I^{\mathrm{N}}$N one of the Pit-priffages of Old Drury, laft winter, when all the world, from the prin. to the pick-pocket, fcemed to be preffing forward to fee Mrs. Sidions, one young gentieman happenel to puith fo violently upon an other as to elbow him, whether fairly or foully, out of his place -
""Sdeath," cried the offended youth, "who are you that care to behave io :- -iome jountheyman FR1SEUK, 1 fuppofe, from your $3_{\text {ReEDING." }}$
"Very likely," returned the other coolly, " and if you zvill fuvour me with your name, you grall burve fuch a DRESSING foin me tomorrow morning, as becomes fuch a PUPPY:"
From this altercation, trifting as it was to an extreme, and ludicrous as well as tifling, 2 challenge enfued; and to the cballengs fucceeded a rencontre, which in a few minutes, in perfect confonance with the fulionable ideas of bonout, fent one of the heroes to feek ath abode in anotber world, and forced the other to court a fanctuary in anotber king dom.

Mobern honour is, indeed, a fakce; but why fould it be fuffered to terminate fo often in tragedy ? - Let the fuperintendants of our police then look to that point, While we, anxious to fupport the dignity of human nature, blufh to record, that, in a country which boatis of its laws, there fhould exift fo little of the Spirit of legijfation, as thus to allow two bair-brained firiplings an Opportunity of barburvorfly deftroying each other. And for what?-Why, merely for the Thorious purpofe of proving-which, after all, the event in queftion by no means did prove, -that the one was a Gen Tleman, and the other was not-what he had been ftyled-a $P_{U_{P P Y}}$
"VELUTI in Speculo" is not only one of The moft expreflive muttues that can grace a theatre, but one of the oldeft alfo which we recollect to have been atopted for that purpofe. be a " ctain it is, neverthelefs, that if the itage be a "mirror of life," we frequently behold the reflection of that mirror more varioufly difplayed in the real charaters that furbound
us before the curtain, than in the mock ones which, with all their delufive attractions, the moft expert Mamager can exhibit to us from belisind it.

Having prefented an anecdote which commenced with impsrtinence and $\int p l e e n$, and terminated with ilood/ked and woe, as a contraft to it, we fhall relate an adventure which happened the fame eveniug at the very fame theatre, but which, however forious it feemed so be at jivit, had at leaft a lucugbabie concluffora.

A gentieman from the city, thankful that he had been able, on fo fplendid an occiafion, to Squitar inmelf into the callers -beina defirous, hefore the curtain drew up, to know what o'ctock it was, felr for his watch, and miffed it.- in the full perfuafion that it had been taken from him fince he entered the houle, lie looked round and eipied behind him a young fellow, in whofe looks there was a tomewhat which feemed to evioce him to be vie of the numerous tribe of light fin gered candidates for the gallowes, who thal, ind fpite of every precaurion, continue to infett our public phaces, and to convert them into fo many fominaries of laswlafs profligacy and rapine.

Our alventurer knew that tbere is generely Lefs dificiulty in getsing out of a Londion playboufe than into it; he accordingly Atepped back a few feats, and accoiting the object of his fufpicions with a tbreatening accent, sind a dehcrinined look, demauded his watch again directly: -

The varlet was confounded; and though on his cbock there appeared no blujb, yet ia his brenget there were evident figus of a violent puipitution.-
"Huht:" exclaimed he-having before his eyes, coubtiefs, the dread of a conffizble or a borfe-pand -" hufh! do not alarm the peo-ple-my charatiter is at ftake, and that I prize beyond fifty watches!-Here is one which I found at my feet not two minutes ago-promite but to let me go and you flall have it:"

This condition was readily acceded to by the gentleman; and the thicf, flipping into his
hand a watch, inftantly vanifhed amidft the crowd, congratulating himfelf all the while, no doubt, on his dexterity in having tifeeted fo miracuious an efcape, at the expence of only one watch, when he could have fpared at leaft balf-a-dozen, which he ftill had about him as the fruit of bis evening's tabour.

The play having by this time commenced, our citizen rejoiced to think that he had recovered his property, put up the watch fafely, nor thought again of looking bow the bours went - On his return home, however, how great was his furprize to fild himfelf poffefled of twa cuatches;-one in his fob which the thief had delivered as his own, on the fuppofition that he had actually picked it from nim; and his own watch, which, in the burry of wilhing to reach the thearre in sirite, he had, with an inadvertent negligence, left upon the tuble!
POOR Lady Mary - but foftly - names are facred; nor fhall it be alledged that, guilty of an offence we reprobate in othere, - that of being perfonally fevere on the characters of individuals- we are ourfelves the unbluthing chroniclers of icmual.

Still, however, we will fay, and we will think, that poor lady Mary - and many a lady Mary it therc in zoe kingdon! - is not a little to be pitied.

Why is the to be pitied, however ? - Alas ! afk herfelf, and the will ingenuoully reply, Becauje, rendered a viction to parental anbition and ayurice, I am Married !

Till this inaufpicious event, indeed, lady Mary feemed to be one of the happieft of her fex; and it was particularly obferved in every company, that the, who ufed to te the very foul of vivacity, and who feemed to live but to cheer an adrairing world with her fmiles, was now (though fprightly enough in the abfence of a hufband to whom natuit hat given every quality that can form an antidute to love) perpetually in a yaruning mood when he was prefent.

The hurband himfelf - who, void as he was of fenfibility, could not help noticing this fudden alteration in the behaviour of lacy Mary, ventured one evening, in the courfe of one of their ufual loung ing tetea tetes, to ank the caufe of it.
"Is it," faid he, -affecting to look at her with a tendreffe which it was denied to him by his cruci faws either to feel or to infpire, - " is it becaufo you are tired of my company, ny dew, that you always yazu thus before me?" -
"On! no, my dear," ironically returned the lady - even then, however, vainly atsempting to fupprese an involuntary beigh-bo! "I'ounever can he compary to me, fior I to you. - Thanks to the will of a father, a prieft has preciucied us from entering even the avenue to that happineis, - HE , you
know, folemnly made us oxt ; and eter fitcos, 1 know not how it is, but, confidering you as a part of myjelf, I atways becume dull and flicipy, wheil I fiad mylelf, as at prefent, alone."
Here infenfibly fucceeded another beigh-bo! on the part of the lady; which, with the addition of a trickling tear from ber, and a fulten sook from biw, terninated, for that night, a converration which, to readers of a certaia defcription, will probably appear to convey no unfaithful ficetch of the fienes that compofe the celelrated comedy called Nia . trimonial Felieity in high life.

IN Londen, we often hear it quaintly faids "S ) wick is the word, andflarip the masion ;" and hence probably originated the word SharPER. - A youth of this fraternity - one of thet numerous tribe of flafo fellows, who live nobody knows wheres and who tave always cafis in their pockets nobody can toll bow - having obtained accefs one day into the houfe of a certain honourable gentleman learned in the haw, while the fervants were from home, and probably anufing themielves over a pot of humble porter, found nothing on which he could with fafety lay his fingers but two fuits of old cioaths. Thefe, however, he deerermined to carry off, rather than return empty. banded; and, in decamping with his booty; he met the gentleman himielf, who, uncoinfirous that he was left to be bis own boufiokeeper, afked him very innocently, "to whom the apparel belonged; and whither he was going with it?" -
". What, your Honowr, don't you know me?"- replied the arch-depreciator-Why, I am adyer and fowerer. -1 have the honour to work for the family, and your fervants have fent the clothes with me to be clianch."
"Have they to ?" cried the honeft counfellor: "Well, you frall have my new gown with you alfo to clean. - I never appeared in it at Wefminfter but once, and then it had the nisfortune of being flained with a few drops of oil."

The gown was accordingly produced. " Lord, Sir !", fays the felf-crented foowerer, " your robe is not a pin the worre; and you may depend upon it, that, when I return the gou'n, you will not fee a fpot upon it."

Here the fellow ipoke truth; for though it was not his intention to return the gown, it was his fate to be fiopped with it, in offer. ing it fur fole; and on his examination before a junice, it was ludicrounly remarkod, that the prifoner had certainly ruit enough, and impoudenee engugh, to commence counfellor limfulf; and that, having obtained a laviyar's gown, he wanted but a lasuycr's suig allo, in order to equip him con pletely for the bar, intead of being placed, as he now was, at it.

## On the PROGRESS of GARDENING.

## In a LETTER from the Hon. DAINES BARRINGTON to the Rev. Mr. NORRIS, Secretary to the Antiquarian Society, London.

[From Vol. VII. of the Archaeologia, juft publifhed.]
(Concluded from Page 69.)

## [Illuftrated by an Engraving.]

CHARLES the Firft is well known to have been in the earlier part of his reign an encourager of the elegant arts; but 1 have not happened to meet with any proefs of attention to the gardens of his palaces, if the appointing Parkinfon to be his berbarift be excepted, which office it is believed was firft created by this king.

Improvements of the fame kind were little to be expected from the Commonwealth, or Cromwell; but Charles the Second being fond both of playing at mall, and walking in St. James's Park, planted fome rows of limes, and dug the canal, both which fill remain. He alfo covered the central walk with cockle Thells, and inftituted the office of cockle frewer. It was fo well kept during this reign that Waller calls it " the polif.ed Mall." He alfo mentions that Charles the Second (probably from this circumftance) was able to frike the ball more than half the length of the walk.

Lord Capel feems to have been the fir!t perfon of confequence in England (a), who was at much expence in his gardens, and having brought over with him many new fruits from France (b), he planted them at Kew.

Lord Effex had the fame tafte, and fent his gardener Rofe to ftudy the then much celebrated beauties of Verfailles. Upon Rofe's return Charles the Second appointed him royal gardener ( $c$ ), when he planted fuch famous sardener ( $c$ ), when he planted fuch famous
dwarfs at Hampton Court, Cariton, and

Marlborough Gardens (d), that London (who was Rofe's apprentice) challenges all Europe to produce the like.

I fhould rather conceive that this king had the firft hot and ice-houfe (which generally accompany each other) ever built in England, as at the inftallation dinner given at Windfor on the twenty-third of April 1667 there were cherries, ftrawberries, and ice creams.

Evelyn publifhed his Calendarium Hortenfe in 1679 , from which it appears that mont of the flowers, fhrubs, and fruits which we plant at prefent were then known ( $\epsilon$ ), if we except what have been lately introduced from America $(f)$. The fame writer gives particular directions about parterres and aviaries, which latter ornament was not therefore uncommon at this period, the example being probably taken from that in the Bird Cage Walk, where (it flould feem from the name) $(g)$ Charles the Second had placed this garden ornament. He had alfo a large collection of water fowl, which he generally fed himfelf.

I hould not conclude what relates to gardening during this reign without mentioning that probably many of what were then called improvements, might have been imitated from thofe of Lewis the Fourteenth, as according to Rapin this king not only delighted in gardens, but often directed the workmen in perfon.
(a) Lord Wr. Ruffel laid out the garden in Bloomibury Square about the fame time, and probably then planted the acacias which now grow before the offices. They are become of fuch a fize as to be perhaps deemed timber.
(b) Switzer, vol. I. Ichnographia Ruftica, 3 vols. 8 vo .
(r) He had before indeed fent for Le Nautre and Perault, but it is believed that the latter declined coming into England. Le Nautre however planted the parks of St. James and Greenwich.
(d) "All with a border of rich fruit trees crown'd."

Waller fpeaking of the Mall.
(c) See Afhmole's Hiftory of the Order of the Garter. Monconys mentions, that in 1663

Spring Gardens (or Vanxhall) was much reforted to, having grafs and fand walks, dividng
quares of twenty or thirty yards, which were inclofed with hedres of goofeberries, whint
"quares of twenty or thirty yards, which were inclofed with hedges of goofeberries, whint within there were rafberries, rofes, beans and afparagus. T. ii. pag. 17 .
(rees) Compton bifhop of London introduced in the epifcopal garden at Fulham many foreign trees which ftill continue to grow there.
(here) I have been informed that in the old books belonging to the mafter of the horic, there is an allorwance to the avoner, for hemp feed, with which thefe birds were fed. As for
the more common etymology of the name of this walk from berceau or a cradle, there is not
the leaf appearance of the limes having been arched over when furt planted.
Turop. Mac.

- per
- per te curando incumbere fundo

Non dubitas, circum famuli ftant ordine longo,
Centum qui pomis, centum qui floribus hortos
Conferere ingentes, et aquas deducere certant :
Artificumque vices varias, operumque laborem
Per medios inftans operi partiris, ut agrum Omnia fint paribus numeris, dimenfa per omnem (b).
One of the mafter gardeners therefore having been reproved by his majefty for not having made the beds of a parterre exactly anlwer each other, did not inftantly allow himfelf to have committed a miftake, but having meafured the ground with fuppofed great care, juftified himfelf by faying, that the king's eye was truer than his line.

I conclude, that the fhort reign of James the Second produced no great alteration in the royal gardens; but his fucceffor introduced or कave a vogue to clipt yews, with magnificent gates, and rails of iron (i).

Thofe at Hampton Court which are parallel to the Thames extend fix hundred yards in length, and are broken at regular intervals of fifty yards with twelve gates four yards wide and feven feet high. The defign of thefe rails is elegaut, and moft capitally executed. The harp, thiftle, garter, \&c. are introduced as ornaments.

The four urns placed in that part of the garden which lies before the principal front of the palace are perhaps the firft ornaments of that kind which are to be found in England, though I believe they are not uncommon in Italian gardens of more early periods.

In another part of the garden there is a moft elegant alcove confifting entirely of, and arched over with, trellis. Though the carpenter however cannot be too much commended for the execution of his work, yet there is certainly a great abfurdity in fuch a
building, as it neither excludes wind, fun, or rain. Moft of thefe garden ornaments indeed may more probably be attributed to queen Mary rather than the king, who fpent many of his fummers out of England. She refided much at Hampton Court, and is faid to have appointed Pluckenet to be her herbarift, with a falary of two hundred pounds per annum. During this reign botanifts were fent to explore the Indies for plants (k).

The fruit garden at Hampton Court is not now often exceeded in fize, as it confilts of no lefs than eight acres, adjoining to which there is a wildernefs of ten, and in which there is a labyrinth poffibly as old as the time of Henry the Eighth.

As this is perhaps the only fuch garden device now remaining, after the devaftations of Meffrs. Kent and Brown, I Gall mention fome particulars relative to it.

The winding walks amount to half a mile, though the whole extent is not perhaps more than a quarter of an acre, and there is a ftand adjacent in which the gardener places himfelf in order to extricate you by his direction, after the franger acknowledges himielf to be completely tired and puzzled ( $l$ ).

Before I made this arduous attempt, I refolved to fix upon a certain rule as my belt. chance to avoid being confounded, and I fincceeded by always keeping as near as I could to the outermof hedge.

I mult not however take too much credit to myfelf from my difcernment, becaufe Switzer, whom I 贝hall have occafion afterwards to cite, condemns this labyrinth for having but four ftops, whereas he had givern a plan for one with twenty.

I do not recollect that queen Anne is fup. pofed to have made any confiderable alterations in the royal gardens, if the parterre before the great terrace at Windfor is excepted, the beds of which are now covered with turf, though traces of the figure fill remain.

Switzer indeed ( $m$ ) mentions that fhe finifl-
(b) De Hortis 1672 .
(i) The moft magnificent and extenfive iron-work next to that at Hampton Court is perhaps the gates and rails at Leefwood near Mold in Flinthire. The gardens there are laid out by Switzer (author of the Ichnographia Ruftica) in Bridgeman's firft ftyle.
(k) Preface to Ray's Synopfis 1696 . This great botanift mentions a tulip tree growing at Chelfea in $\mathbf{1 6 8 4}$, and a hot-houfe belonging to a Mr. Watte which had a tea fhrub, Ray meditated a work to be entitled, "Horti Angliæ." See his letters. It may not be improper here to refer to Ayfcough's Catalogue of the Sloane MSS. Article 4436 contains "Obfervations on the Humble and Senfisive plants," which were io early as 1661 in Mr. Chiffin's garden St. James's Park. The fame accurate catalogue contains a lift of the foreign plants culinvated at Fiampton Court in 8692.
(l) "Mazes well framed a man's height may perhaps make your friend wander in $\mathrm{ga}^{\mathrm{a}}$ "thering berries till he cannot recover himfelf without your help." Lawfon's New Orchard, 4to. 1626.
( ${ }^{\prime}$ ) Ichnographia Ruftica, 3 vols. 8 vo.
ed the old gardens at Kenfington begun by king William, under the direction of Wife, who became the royal gardener on the death of Rofe ( $n$ ), to whom he had been apprentice. His alteration of the gravel pit ( 0 ) in the old Part of the gardens is compared by the Spectator to the fublime of epic poetry; but fuch revolutions happen with regard to tafte, that every holly and yew hedge are now removed from this celebrated fpot.

Wife had a partner whofe name was Lon$d_{0 n}$, and who being nearly in as great requeft as the modern Brown, conftantly made regular circuits during the fummer to execute the comands of thofe who might wifh to empioy him.

Thefe two partners planted perhaps the firt confiderable nurfery of this country, which was at Brompton, and by which they are faid to have made a profit of two thoufand Pounds ( $p$ ).
It is believed that George the Firft rather improved the gardens at Herenhaufen than thore of any of his Englifh palaces.

In the fucceeding reign queen Caroline threw a ftring of ponds in Hyde Park into One, fo as to form what is cailed the Serpentine River, from its being not exactly frait, as all ponds and canals were before. The late lord Bathurft indeed told me, that he was the firft perfon who ventured to deviate from Atrait hnes, in a brook which he had widenSir, at Ryfkins near Colebrook. The lord $S_{1 r}$ fff rd of that time however ( $q$ ), paying him a vifit, and being carried out to fee the effect of this new improvement, afked him to own fairly, how little more it would have coft, to ${ }^{1}$ live made the courfe of the brook in a ftrait direction.
have hen Caroline likewife is well known to Riche planted and laid out the gardens both of ${ }^{\text {R }}$ cale ${ }^{\text {mond }}$ and Kenfington, upon a larger
${ }^{\text {Colle, }}$, and in better talte, than we have any
inftances before that period. She feems allo to have been the firt introducer of expenfive buildings in gardens, if one at lord Barrington's $(r)$ is excepted.

This not only by tradition, but internal proofs is moft undoubtedly a plan of Inigo Jones, and in my memory was always called the Banquetting Houre, for which purpofe it was originally deftined, having cellars under it.

This great architect feems to have indulged his fancy upon this uccafion, and to have imitated the Chinefe ityle with great propriety, as the fituation much refembles thofe we fee in Chinefe drawings where funmer houfes are reprefented.

It is a coved cube of eighteen feet, built and paved with moit excellent frceftone, hath four doors and eight windows which are fixed in ftone tranfomes, the panes being plate glafs, and the wood between thofe panes being gilded ( $s$ ).

The building commands the water on three fides, having a paved walk round it exactly of the fame breadth with the projecting roof which overhangs it, the intention being perhaps that the angler fhould fifh there whilft it rains, and when it is fuppoied he is mort likely to have good fport:

This Banquetting Houfe is now in exactly the fame plight as it was a hundred and fifty years ago if the gilding ( $t$ ) of the windovr frames is excepted, and the removal of a parapet wall, which went round three parts of the walk that is under cover, probably to prevent the angler from falling into the water.

I have been the more particular in the defcription of this Banquetting Houre, ais I conceive it to be perhaps the moft ancient garden building which we have in the kingdom.

We are now arrived at a more particular æra for tafte in gardening, which we chiefly owe to Kent, who moft properly banifhed
$(n)$ In the time of Charles the Second there were two other famous gardeners, viz. Eifere and Field, gardeners to the earl of Bedford. Cock was alfo then gardener to lord
(o). Switzer.
(o) The gravel of Erigland, and particularly of the county of Middlefex, is moft defervedly

Chared, and yet pemaps this is the firft pit of any extent which had been dug for walks.
tirles the Second covered the Mall with cockles.
and ${ }^{(p)}$ ) Switzer. London died in $\mathrm{I}_{713}$. 1bid. His fucceffors have been Bridgeman, Kent, Brown.
(9) Plenipotentiary at the peace of Utrechi.
(r) At Beckett near Farringdon in Berkfhire. I think there is a garden building alfo at
vation, which is fuppofed to have been planned by Jones. I fend herewith a plan and ele-
(s) of the former, See Fig. I. of Plate I.

2t (s) The old gardens nearthis building were alfo famous in their time, having been executed (i) Giderable expence.
$b_{\text {elidel }}$ (i) Gilding (at leaft in gold) lafts longer than is generally fuppofed; witnefs that at the pre-
reetion of of the late Rev. Dr. Blair at Weitminftes, which, though finifhed under the di-
the more ancient ornaments, nor though I have the honour of being a member of this learned fociety, can I repine at the reformation.

We have indeed allufions to gardens in the prefent Atyle to early as the time of Taffo, but they exifted only in the poet's imagination, and were never executed.

In lieto arpetto il bel giardin s'aperfe, Acque ftagnante, mobili criftalli, Fior vari, e varie piante, erbe diverfe: Apriche collinette, ombrofe valli, Selve, e fpelonche in una vifta offerfe; E quel cbe'l bello e'l caro accrefe all' opre, L'arte cbe tutto fa, nulla fi fcuopre. Stimi (fir mifto il culto e col negletto)
Sol naturali e gli ornamenti e ifiti;
Di natura arte par che per diletto,
L'imitatrice fua fcherzando imiti (i).
This defcription of the garden of the enchantrefs Alcina is fortunately tranflated by Spenfer in his legion of Temperance, when Sir Guyon approaches the garden of Acrafy or Intemperance, though our poet hath tranfpofed feveral of Taffo's lines:

> "And that which all faire works doth moft " aggrace,
> "The art whicb all thai wrousbt, appeared " in no piace (x).
" One would have thought fo cunningiy "s the rude
" And foorned parts were mingled witls " the fine,
"That nature had for wantonnofs enfu'd
"Art, and that art at nature did repine.
"So thriving each the other to undermine,
"Each did the other's worke more beautify,
"So differing both in willes, agreed in fine,
"So all agreed through fweete diverfity,
" This garden to adorne with all variety." Spenfer's Fairy Queep.
It was referved for Kent to realize thele beautiful defcriptions, for which he was peculiarly adapted by being a painter $(y)$; as the true teft of perfection in a modern gardel is, that a landfcape painter would choofe it for a compofition.

Kent hath been fucceeded by Brown, whe hath undoubtedly great merit in laying ouf pleafure grounds, but I conceive that in fome of his plans I fee rather traces of the gardener' of Old Stowe, than of Pouffin or Claude Lorraine ( $z$ ). I could wifh therefore that Gait $5^{*}$ borough gave the defign, and that Brow executed. I am, \&cc.

DAINES BARRINGTON.
P. S. For feveral anecdotes and obferv?tions with regard to the progrefs of gardening, I muft refer to an appendix of that learned and ingenious antiquary the Hon. Mr. Walpoles, which I have lately perufed.
(a) Gier. Lib. Canto Xvi.
(x) Nature's own work it feemed. Nature taught art.
(y) Keot indeed on his return from Italy painted hiftory and portrait, but like Gainfon rough he might alfo have ftudied landfcapes.
(z) Whate'er Lorraine light-touch'd with foftening hue, Or favage Rofa dafi'd, or learned Pouffin drew.

Thomfon's Caftle of Indolence.
An ACCOUNT of an ENGLISH BIRD of the GENUS MOTACILLA, fuppofed to bes hitherto unnoticed by Britifh Ornithologifts, obierved by the Rev. John LfGHTFOT? M. A. F. R. S.
> [From the Philosophical Transactions, Vol. LXXV. Part I. juft publifhed.]

## [Iiluftrated by an Engraving.]

A5 every difcovery in natural hiftory is efteemed worthy the notice of that Society which was inftituied on purpofe to improve natural knowledge, I have taken the liberty to fend you a defcription and dratwing of a bird which haunts the reeds of the river Coln, in the neighbourhood of Uxbridge, and which feems to have hitherto efcaped the notice of writers on Britifh Ornithology; and therefore fome account and defcription of it will not, I truft, be unacceptable to the - Socicty over which you fo laudably prefude.

The neft and eggs of the bird I am ahout to deicribe firft attracted my attention, and led to the difcovery of the bird itfelf. Tibe) were repeatedly brought by a fifherman ${ }^{11}$ the Uxbridge river, in the parifi of Denhasi" to her Grace the Duchers Dowager of Port land, who firft communicated them to me. They were fuppofed by the fifherman to $b c^{\circ}$ long to the fedge-bird of Pemnant, or matacild falicaria of Linnæus: but being well ac quainted with the neft and eggs of this, was very fure he was miltaken, thourh ${ }^{1160}$


## 1

$x=$

Fig. 2 . Fig. 3.
Published by 7.5 cwell in Cornhill 2785 .
actually produced this bird as the true proprietor of the fubjects in queftion. The Aructure and pofition of the neft having a fingular appearance, and both that and the eggs belonging to a bird unknown to me, I became defirous of finding out the fecret architect, and to that end mave ufe of fuch means as I thought moft likely to promote the difcovery.

In a fhort time my expectations were gratified; for on the 26 th day of July 1783 , intelligence was brought me, that fucth a neft as I wanted was found. I had given previons direction, that it thould not be difturbed before I had feen it. Upon examination, I inftantly perceived it to be of the fame kind and ftructure with that under enquity, containing two egrs, and two young phes jurt excluded from the fhell. One of the old hiids was fitting at this time upon the neft, which a perfon in company attempting to feize, it flew at him with fo much refentment and acrimony, as to draw blood from the hand that dared to molet its inftinctive pperations. Both the parent birds continued hovering about their neft with much watchful care and anxiety, while I made feveral atiempts to take them alive; but, finding all endeavours in vain, left I fhould lofe the opportunity of examiuing them with accuracy, I at length, with reluctance, cauied them to be fhot. From thefe ipecimens the following defcriptions were made, which, with an accurate drawing of one of them, fogether with its neit and egs, are humbly Submitted to your notice. [See Fig. 2. of Plate I.]

From the generic characters delivered by Linnæus, our bird mult evidently be reduced to the family of his motacilla, for it has a weak, flender, fubulate bill, almoft ftraight; the mandibles nearly equal; the noftrils oval and naked, or not covered with briftles; the tongue lacerated at the extremity ; the legs nlenuer ; the toes divided to the origin, except that the exterior one is joined, at the under part of the laft joint, to the middle toe; the claws of nearly equal length.

The male and female have the fame coloured plumage, fo that one defcription will ferve for both. They differ a little in fize, but their external appearance is the fame. They are both larger than the pettychaps defrribed by Willoughby, fmatler than the zubite-throat, and nearly of the fame fize with the willow-wren. But to be more particular.

The cock bird weighed, when juft killed, exactly feven pennyweights and nine grains; the hen fix pennyweights and nine grains, or one pennyweight lefs.

The male meafured, from tip to tip of the extended wings, feven inches and a half; the females fix and three-quarters.

From the end of the bill to the extremity of the tail, the cock meafured five inches and a half; the hen only five inches.

The bill in both meafured half an inch, which is longer in proportion than in moft of this genus. The uppor mandible is of a dark horn colour, Alightly incurved near the extremity, with a minute indenture on either fide near the point ; the lozucr is pale red or flefh-coloured, with a fhade of yellow; the infide of the mouth deep orange coloured; the tip of the tongue cloven and ciliated; the noftrils oval, and deftitute of a brifly covering; but at the bafe of the upper mandibie, on either fide, near the angle of the mouth, arife three fhort vibrifle pointing downwards, black at their fummits, white at their baies; a circumftance common to many others of this genus. The inis of the eye is olive-brown; the pupil black. The fhort feathers of the orbits or eyc-lathes are of a dirty white colour. From the comer of each eye to the noftril is a broad ftroke or band of tawny-white feathers, lying over each other, and rumning narroweft towards the bill; this affords an excellent mark to diftinguifh the fpecies.

The feathers of the head, neck, back, coverts of the wings and rump, are of an olivebrown, with a flight tinge of green. The quill and tail feathers are all of a darker hoe, or fimply brown ; their ontward edges of a paler fhate. The tail is two inches long, fightly cuneated, the middle feathers being a little longer than the reft, the others gradually flanter; all of one uniform dun-brown colour edged with paler brown, and a little weige-fhaped at their euds.

The chin is white; the throat, brenft, belly, and parts about the vent, are white with a flight thade of buff or tawny; but all thefe feathers (as in feveral others of this genus) when blown afunder, or clofely examined, are feund to have their bafe or lower half black, except the fhafts, which are white throughout.

The ridge and under coverts of the exterior angle of the wing are of a yellowifh tawny colour, as are alfo the feathers of the thighs ; but thofe of the knees are a fhade darker, or a pale yellowifh brown.

The legs are a light olive; the foles of the feet bright yellow, with a tinge of green, which foon fades after the bird is dead. The intep is covered with feven large imbricated fcales, and five fmaller on the toes, as in others of the genus. The toes fland three before, and one behind; the claws are nearly of equal length and curvature; but the hindmoft is thickeft and ftrongeft.

From the foregoing remarks it is evident, that the bird mentioned is a frecies of mota-
cilla,
silla, which, as I can find no fuch defcribed by any fyttematic writer, I thall penture to name, after the Linnæan manner,

Motacilla (arundinacea) fupra olivaceofuica, fubtus albida, loris et orbitis fufcoalbefcentibus, angulo carpi fubtus luteofulvo, cauda fubcuneata fufca, plantis luteo-virefcentibus.
In regard to fynonyms, the only author I can find who can be fuppeeted of having noticed this bird is Sepp, who, in a late fplendid work, in the Dutch language, intituled, Nederlandiche Vogelen (fol. chart. max.) p. 101. has defcribed and figured a bird, under the name of surdus arundinaceus minimus, called in Holland karrakietje, which in many refpects agrees with our bird; but as the coleur of the wings in that figure is made a reddifh-brown, inftead of an olive brown, and the tawny-white lora (a moft effential character to diftinguifh the fecies) are not at: all expreffed, and the eggs are made to be of a pale. blufh colour with dark fpots, inftead of a dirty white with olive fpots, I cannot pronounce for certain, that the bird there intenced by that writer is the fame which we have now defcribed; though, if fome allowance be made for ill.colouring and other omifions, it may poflibly have been defigned for the fame fpecies.

As we have already a bird, called in Englifh the willow wern; ours, being nearly of the fame fize and thape, as well as the fame senus, may, from its haunts, not improperly be denominated the reed-wern.
It frequents the banks of the river Coln near Uxbridge, as far as from HarefieldMoor down to Iver, about the fpace of five miles, and very probably moft other parts of the fame river, though not as yet obferved.

It is alfo certainly found in the neighbourhood of Dartford in Kent, from whence a neft and egrs were communicated by the ingenious Mr. Latham of that place, but without knowledge of the bird to which they belonged; fo that there is little doubt but that it may be found in many parts of the kingdom.

Its food is infects, at leaft in part, for I obferved it catching flies. It hops continually from fpray to fpray, or from one reed to another, putting itfelf into a ftooping pofture before it moves. I heard it make no other than a fingle note, not unlike the found of the word pecp, uttered in a low plaintive tone ; but this might probably be only a note of diffrefs, and it may have, perhaps, more pleafing and melodivus ones at other times, with which I am unacquainted.

The neft of this bird is a moit curious ftructure, unlike that of any other I am ac. quanted with, enough to point out the dif-
ference of the fpecies, if every other clad racter was wanting.

It may not be amifs here to obferve, that there is fuch a manifef diverfity in the materials, locality, and formation of nefts, and fuch variety of colours in the eggs of many birds (in other refpects hard to be diftinguifhed), that it is pity this part of ornithology has not been more attended to. I am well convinced, that as many fpecies of infects, nearly aliied to each other in colours and Mape, and reputed to be only varieties, are frequently, from a due attention to their larve (which are often extremely different), difcovered to be fpecies totally difinct; fo, amongtt birds of fimilar genus and feather, their true differences may be often found by carefully obferving their nefts and eggs, when other characters are fo minute, in the birds themfelves, as to be diffinguifhed with difficulty. By experience I have found this to be remarkably verified in fome of the lark kind.

But to return to the neft I was going to defcribe. It is compofed externally of dry ftalks of grafs, lined, for the moft part, with the flowery tufts of the common reed, or arundo vallatoria, but fometimes with fmall dead graffes, and a few black horfe hairs to cover them. This neft is ufually found fufpended or faftened on, like a hammock, between three or four ftalks of reeds, below the panicles of fowers, in fuch a manner that the ftalks run through the ficles of the nefts at nearly equal difances; or, to fpeak more properly, the neft is tied on to the reeds with dsad grafis, and fometimes (as being more eligible when it can be had) even with thread and pack-tbread, emulating the work of a fempitrefs, as was the care of the neft exhibited in the drawing. The bird, however, though generally, does not always confine her building to the fupport of reeds; fometimes the fixes it on to the branches of the water-dock; and, in one inftance only (that here delineated), it was found faftened to the trifurcated branch of a fyringa bufh, or Pbiladelphus, growing in a garden hedge by the river ficle.
She lays commonly four eggs ; the ground colour a dinty white, Itained all over with dull olive-coloured fpots, but chiefly at the greater end, where are generally feen two or three fmall irregular black \{cratches; but thefe are fometimes fcarcely vifible.
I muift not omit, that both the neft and eggs which I have now defcribed, whether defigned for the fame or not, are well exprefled by Senp, in the work above cited, under the article Turdus Calamoxenss, or Rittvinck, P. 97 ; but as the bird there reprefented is evidently the motacilla jylvia of Linnaus, or common white-tbroat (which is
known to make a very different neft), I am inclined to believe, that the author, by miftake, placed a bird and neft in the fame plate which do not belong to each other.

I have reafon to think, that the bird I have been characterifing is a bird of migration; for the inhabitants on the fides of the Coln do not
recoilect ever to have feen it in the winter months; and its food being infeets, it is probable, it muft be obliged to fhift its quarters for a warmer climate at the approach of a fevere feafon; but this at prefent is only matter of conjecture, and not certainty.

An ACCOUNT of MORNE GAROU, a MOUNTAIN in the Inand of ST. VINCENT, with a Description of the Volcano on its Summit, In a Letter from Mr. James Anderson, Surgeon, to Mr. Forsy th, his Majefty's Gardener at Kenfington.
[From the Philosophical Transactions, Vol. LXXV. Part 1. juft publifhed.]
[Illuftrated by an Engraving]

THE many ridges of mountains which interiect this ifland in all direations, and rife in gradations, one above the other, to a very great height, with the rivers tumbling from their fides over very high precipices, render it exceeding difficult to explore its interior parts.

The moft remarkahle of there mountains is One that terminates the N. W. end of the inand, and the higheft in it, and has always been mentioned to have had volcanic eruptions from it. The traditions of the oldeft inhabitants in the illanci, and the ravins at its bottom, feem to me to vindicate the affertion. As I was determined, during my fay in the in and, to fee as much of it as I could; and as I knew, from the altitude of this mountain, there was a probability of meeting with plants on it I could find in no other part of the ifland; I fhould have attempted going up if I had heard nothing of a volcano being on
it. But viewing the mountain at a diftance, the fructure of it was different from any in the inland, or any I had feen in the Weft Indies. I could perceive it divided into many diffierent ridges, feparated by very deep chatms, and its fummit appeared quite deftitute of any vegetable production. On examining feveral ravins, that run from the ceived a great way up the mountain, I perceived they were quite deftitute of water, and found pieces of pumice-ftone, charcoal, feveral earths and minerals, that plainly indi. Cated there muft be fome very fingular place ${ }^{\circ}$ or other on fome part of the mountain. I alfo recollected a ftory told by fome very old men ind the inand, that they had heard the captain of a thip fay, that between this ifland and St . Lucia he faw, towards night, flames and fonoke iffuing from the top of this mountain, and next morning his decks were covered With arhes and fmall ftones. This, you may reatily imagine, was excitement enough to examine it, if I poffibly could; but I was Much difcouraged upon being told, it was itiploffible to gain the fummit of it ; nor fould I get either white men, Caribbee, or

Negro, that would undertake to conduct me up for any reward I could offer; nor could I get any information relative to it. But as difficulty to attain inhances the value of the object, fo the more I was told of the imporfibility of going up, the more was I determined to attempt it.

After I had examined the bafis of it, as far as I could for the fea and other mountains, to find the moft probable place to commence my journey, I obferved an opening of feveral large and dry ravins, that feemingly ran a great way up; but I was not fure if they were not interfected by fome rocks or precipices I could not get over. I came to Mr. Maloune's, about a mile diftant from the mountain, but the nighert houfe to it I could ftay at all night. Here I met with a friendly reception and great hofpitality. After communicating my intentio $2 ;$ to him, be told me, he would give me every affiftance he could, by fending fome trufty negroes with me, and wihed he was able to go with me himfelf. This was a kind offer to me in my then fituation, as negroes were what I only wanted, having only one boy belnaging to Dr. Young with me. I knew, if I had great difficulties in the woods, he and I hoth fhould be inadequate to the takk, as in a fhort time we fhould be fo wearied as to be unable to proceed: from what I had feen of the mountain, I knew I muft be under the neceffity of carrying water with me; and from the great diftance to the top, and obitructions we might naturally $\epsilon x-$ pect, I hould at leaft require two days to accomplifh it.

By examining the fule of the mountain to wards me with a good glafs, I imagined $I$ faw two ridges I might get up. I perceived they were covered great part of the way with thick wood; yet I hopel, with a litcle cutting, I fhould be able to fcramble through them. I appointed next morning to begin my route by one of thefe ridges.

Fehruary 26, 178 , , I left Mr. Maloune's about fun-rife, with two ftout negroes and Dr. Young's boy; each of us having a good
cutlais,
cutlafs, as well to clear our way through thie woods, as to defend us in cafe we fhould be attacked by Caribbees or run-away negroes. We arrived at the bottom of the mountain a little before feven in the morning. To get to either of the ridges, we found we had a rock to climb above forty feet high: it was with great difficulty we fcrambled up, affíting one anotier in the beft manner we could; here we found it neceffary to contract nur baggage. After getting up this rock, I found myfelf in the bottom of a narrow and deep ravin. Having afcended this ravin a little way, I faw fome cleared ground on its fides, with tobacco growing. This I conjectured was the habitation of fome Caribbees; but I was much furprifed when one of the negroes I had with me told me, it was the habitation of a Mr. Gasco, a Frenchınan. What could induce a ftout healthy man in the prime of life, and a good mechanic, with feveral negroes, to take up his refidence among rocks and precipices, excluded from the whole world, is a myftery to me. Beíles, by every torrent of rain that happens, he may expect himfelf and all his habitation to be wathed over the rocks into the ocean. Notwithftanding his fingular fituation, I found him an intelligent man, and I experienced every hofpitality his poor cottage could afford.

The difficulty of going throngh woods in the Weit-Indies, where there are no roads or paths, is far beyoud any thing an European can conceive. Befikles tall trees and thick underwood, there it hindreds of different climbing plants twifted together like ropes, and running in all directions to a great extent, and even to the tops of the higheft trees; by pufhing on they cannot be broke, and many of them with difficulty cut; befides a fpecies of grafs, the Schoenus Litbofpermos, with ferrated leaves, that cuts and tears the fands and face terribly. With fuch obitructions as thefe it was above two hours before we got on the ridge, where I was in hopes our paffage would have been eafier; but I foon found my miftake, for I was furrounded with a thick foreft, much more difficult to get through than before, on account of the large piles of trees broken down by the hurricanes, to pafs which in many parts we were obliged to creep on our hands and feet to get below them, and in other places to climb a great height above the furface of the ground, to get over large trunks lying on one another, and theie being frequently rotten, occafioned us to tumble headiong down io a great depth, among rotten wood and grafs, fo that it was with great difficulty I and the negroes could extricate ourfelves. By conftantly cutting to clear our way, I, as well as my companions, grew much fatigued, and they wifhed much
to return back. About four in the afternoo I could not prevail upon them to proceed fares ther ; if they did, they could not return before dark, and they would not fleep all night in the woods; but faid if I ftayed they would return to me next morning. I faw it was impolfible to gain the fummit of the moun-* tain with the boy only by that route: I likewife faw the woods growing more difficult, my water alfo totally expended : from thefe confiderations I intended to go down to the Frenchman's, and remain there all night, and try another route with my boy next morniug, hoping I might be fortunate enough to find an eafier paffage. I arrived at Mr. Gasco's a little after fun fet, being much fatigued and thirfty, and never experienced more holpitality and kindnefs than from this man it1 his miferable cot ; for we oughe not to judge of the value of the things received, but of the difpofition of the heart with which they are given. He parted with his hammock to me, and flept on a board himiclf. This I at firft refufed; but he infifted on it, telling me, from my hardfhips of the day I was much more tired than he. I took the hammock, but I found it was imponible to clofe my eyes during the night with cold. His hut was built of roferrux or large reeds, between each of which a dog might creep through, and the top was covered with dry grafs. It is fituated in the bottom of a deep gully, where the fun does not fhine till nine in the morning, nor after four in the afternoon. It is furrounded by thick wood, and during the night the whole of the mountain is covered with thick clouds, from which it frequently rains; this makes the night air exceedingly cold. I got ready to renew my journey next morning, having only Dr. Young's boy with me, who continued very faithful to me during this excurfion, being very active and hardy: I do not know if I could have gone through this fatigue had it not been for his anifitance. I now determined to commence this day's route up the ravin, as it feemed to widen and apparently run a conffderable way $u_{p}$ ) in the direction I wifhed for ; and if I could get out of it upon the other ridge, is would at leaft be two miles nearer than the way I had attempted yefterday, and probably, after getting out of it, 1 might find wood eafier of accefs. In this ravin I got up about a mile and a half, without meeting with any confiderable obftruction. Encouraged by gretting fo far, although the ravin was narrowing faft, with numbers of rocks and precipices to climb over, with vines and bufles difficult to get through, I was refolved to perfift in this route, and determined by every poffible means to get to the object of my wifhes, well knowing if I could not perform
it this way, 1 might abandon it entirely. After climbing over a number of difficult paffes, the ravin terminated at the bottom of a very high precipice; how far it was to the fummit I did not know, being covered toward the top with thick wood; but from the botrom upwards it was hoofe fand as far as I could fee, with ferns and tufts of grafs, which, as foon as I took hold of them, came nut at the roots. The precipice being fo very feep, with no trees or bufles on it to alift me in Betting up, I plainly faw the attempting to climib it was at the rifk of my life : however, I was refolved to try it ; and telling the boy to keep fome diftance belhind me, in cafe I Thould tumble and drive him down along with me, I bagan to afcend, holding the tufts of grafs as lightly as poffible, and digging holes with my cutlafs to put my feet in ; but I often loft my hold, and frequently flipped down a confilerable diftance; however, as it was nothing but loofe fand, I could eafily purh my cutlafs into it to the handle, and by grafing it could recover myfelf again. Hid in not taken the refolution, before I began to afcend, to divert myelf of fear, I could not pofibly have gone, for the terror of falling Would have been the means of it every inflant. I got up to fome wild plantains, Which I faw continued all the way to the Hace where the buthes and trees began to grow. I here relted myfelf, and waited for the boy's getting to me, which he dicl much eafier than I, although he had the provifions and water, owing to the track I had made, and becaufe, being much lighter, he could better truit himfelf to the grafs and feris. After fome labour we arrived at the top of the precipice. I found myfelf on a very narrow ridge, thickly covered wihn wood, and bounded by two ravins, the bottoms of Which I could not fee; the defcent to them feemod to be nearly perpendicular, yet ail the way covered with thick wood. After refrefhing ourfelves, we began our fatigue, the boy and I cutting, and carrying our water and provifions alternateiy. When we had Sot fome way, I found I was on an exceed. ing narrow ridge, in many parts not fix feet broad; on each fide a tremendous guif, into one or other of which I was often in danger of falling, fo that with great caution I was obligeit to lie downon my belly, to fee through the bufhes how the rispe tended. Here I began to fmell fulphu:, or rather a fmell like gunpowder. As I knew this fmell muft come from the top of the mountain, being in the direction of the wind, I was in hopes grew could not be far from $i$, as the fmell grew ftronger and fronger as 1 afcended. I ${ }^{1}$ ince a rifing before me, and thought if I was tuce on it, if the top of che mumntain was Evior, Mag.
near I could have a view of it; but having got on this rifing I could only fee a hish peak on the $N$. W. end of the mountain, and by appearance I thought myfelf very litcle nearer than when I was at the bottom. The woods now became very difficult to get through; great quantities of failen trees lying buried under loigg grafs and being rotten, when I thought my felf walking on the ground, I was frequently buried a great depth among them. Being now about noon, and my turn to cary the baggage, and confequently my turn of reit, I was furprifed to hear a rutting among the burhes, and fomething like a human voice behind me. As we were now in a place where I had little reafon to fuppofe there had been a human foot before, and could not imagine there could be habitations of Caribbees or run-away negraes, fince from the barrennefs of the mountain they could not pofibly find any provifions to fubsif on, I told the boy to fand ftill, and let us wait their coming up ; for if they were Caribbees advancing with an intention to hurt us, there was no alternative but to defend ourfelves. You may imagine my furprife when I faw one of the negroes who had been with me the day before, with three others, which Mr. Maloune had fent to my affiftance, with plenty of provifions. After refrefhment, with this affifance, I renewed my labours with frefh fpirits, and thought I was fure of reaching the top before night. Having proceeded a little, I had a fair view of the ravin on my left, which was of prodigious deptib, and ran from near the top of the mountain to the fea; its hottom feemed to be a rock of a colour nearly refembling lava, and appeared as if there had been vaft torrents of iulphreous matter running in it fome time. I regretted much I. knew not of this ravin before 1 commenced my excurfion, as by paffing a head-land in a canoe, and getting into the ravin, I mizht have gained the fummit of the mountain, without experiencing the delays and difficulties 1 here encountered. It was now about 4 P. M. and I had no profpect of the mountain's top; but from the afcent of the ravin below, I knew it was a great way off. I thought if I could get into the ravin before night, I could get eafily up nêxt morning. After custing a great way through wild plantains, the fun near fetting, If found niveif almoft over the verge of a precipice; by catching hold of fome finrubs I prevented myfelf from falling. We were now about half way down; but all the way b-low us, as far as we could fee, was a perpendicular precipice of rock, feveral hundred feet high, to pafs which was impolible. I had a view of fome part of the top of the mowntin,
which I faw was yet far from me; nor could I attempt any other way than the ridge I had left. Being now fun-fet, and the negroes very difcontented, becaufe they could not return that night, I found we muft take up our night's refidence in the place where we were. It was a very unfavourable one, there being nothing but plantains growing, which retaining the rain long in their leaves, and being frequently agitated by the wind, were conftantiy dropping, and kept the ground always moint. Being aimott dark, we had time to make us no other habitation, than placing two or three fticks againft an old ftump of a tree, and flightly covering them
with plantain leaves. Aft r getting together fome little wood to make a fire to keep us comfortable, it began to blow and rain violently, which continued all night. We foom found our building afforded ns no fhelter, and the wood would not burn, fo that we con!d not get any fire; and the ground on which we were fituated would not allow the leaft exercife to keep us warm. From fuch a miferable night I experienced no mitigation for the fatigues of the day. I wifhed for the rifing fun, to renew my labours; which 126 laft beheld with inexpreffible joy.
[To be concluded in our next.]

## THE

# LONDON REVIEW, <br> A N D <br> LITERARY JOURNAL. 

Quid fit turpe, quid utile, quid dulce, quid non.
Letters of Literature. By Robert Heron, Efq. Robinfon, Paternofter-Row. 8 vo. 1739 .

0N reading the contents of thefe Letters, in number LVII. which moftly confint of criticifm, and on turning over the pages in a curfory manner, the gool-natured reader will be apt to imagine he is entering upon a very learned and ingenious work; but to make him lay it down, after a careful perufal, with the fame good opinion, fome certain ingredients in his conftitution will be found ablolutely neceflary. Firf, he thuft thave a great averfion to what is called common fenfe; he mult be greatly above or below it, no matter which; no abfurdity, no falfehoud in fucts muft make him reject a paradox if it hits his fancy; he muft be difgufted with Virgit, and in raptures with Akenfide ; in fhort, he muit be a very Mr. Heron in every circumftance bit one: he mutt not poffers that genteman's high felf-conceit and fovereign contempt of fuch writers as have the roreat misfortune nut to pleare his caprice ; left, as madmen feldom af.ec in the fame whim, they fhouk not, as the proverb fays, put thoir horfes sogetber; in which cafe, this fame alter es idem reader wrould motz certainly, with the imile of ineffable contenpt, consmit Mr. Heron's Letters (4) stie devouring tames.

It has been oftea found that great parade and affection of learning have been affumed by the very poverty of talents and perverie.
nefs of judgment. How far this character miy fit the author before us, the reader, we truit, will foon be enabled to judge for himfelf. Au affectation and parade of profound intimacy with the ancient writers of Greece and Rome, with the poets of Italy, France, and Spain, and the modern Latin writers of every cousitry, are the characteriftics of almoft every page of thefe Lettors ; but all this fhew 15 only like a fine fuit of cloaths hung up on ${ }^{2}$ wardrohe pin; there is no body under it. Where the author's criticifm has originality, it is in abfurdity and petulance; and where he happens to be right, his obfervations, on the whole, are of no depth of acumen, are trite and common; highly arrogant and dogmatic where he condemns, moft poorly fuperticial where he praifes, and very offer not intolerably dull. To ftart new opinions on the merits of authors is moft apparently his ambition, and he has gratified it largely ; and the fhow of his valt reading is in the great majority of inftances, like that of an Italian or Frenchman wion hoould make himfelf mafter of all the neglected writers of Englifh verfe, and then hold up to his countrymen tie few happy thoughts he had picked out of their loads of rubbifn, exulting in the penetration of his own judgment, and the immenfity of his reading.

The above eftimate of Mr. Heron's Letters Te mean to fuppori by a clofer examination of them ; but as their fubjects are moftly critical, we flall begin with the laft, which is 01 criticifm, introducing it with our author's 0 win character of his Letters, which happens to be perfectly juft. "If, fays he (Letter I.), "you wifh for an opinion on any fubject, "you will be much difappointed if you apply
$\mathrm{Mr}_{\mathrm{r}}$. Heron throughout his Letters gives his Critical decifions with an air of che moft con${ }_{\text {fitions dertions with and and feems to glory in the cha- }}$ racter of a critic. But to thew his humility, his laft letter places that character low indeed. Criticifm is only the lady's maid of ability; is at beft only the pilut of genius, proud and ignorant; is like the fly on the coachWheel; and his " intructions are always ti" mid and analogous to his own littlenefs of " intellect !"
"Criticifm (fays he) may be defined to be that fience by which we are taught to form proper judgments of the merits and defects of the other arts and fciences. I have called Criticifnn a fcience, and not an art, becaufe it is theoretical and not practical; becaufe there Can he no art where there is no room for invention ; becaufe Criticifm is merely a fience, and refts folely upon knowledge in the points of which it treats; and that knowledge, if you will, is not even a fcience per fc, hut arifes from the mental exertion of others, yet does not afcend to analogy like other human fciences, For inftance, were a critic to judge from analogy that becaufe the beginning of the lliad is fimple, that of every tpic poem ought to be fo, he would judge wrong; for this reafon, that a man of genius, his mafter, would tell him, that there onght to be no analogy in poetry, and that the fimplicity of Homer's begimning is a fault, not a beauty; for the great point of opening an epic poem is to raife the very utmoft expectation; and, allowing it a beauty, it is a beauty to he avoided by other writers, becaufe any appearance of imitation never fails to difguft a fuperiop judge."
"The only thing Arifotle did in criticirm was to give fome names, almoft as un-
intelligible as that entelectecia which hath cracked the brains of all his commentatore, to different articles. He feems only to have ffrutted into the theatre of poetry to drop the curtain of obfcurity over the fcene of nature; a demerit which the meaneft menial belonging to the houfe could have had fufficient ability to incur the blame of as well as bimfelf. Perhaps you will think this cenfure of Ariftotle fevere, but do not imagine it fingular: the awful fhades of Vittorius, Caftelvetro, Gravina, the two laft names in criticifm fuperior to that of Ariftotle, rife around me in its defence."

He then damns the Greek critics, barely repeating their names. "Of Longinus (he fays) I fhall only repeat the juft verdict of an Italian critic of the firft repute, namely, that he wrote on the fublime in a total ignorance of what it was. His work is in fact more applicable to the beautiful, than to the fublime; a fure proof that he knew not what he was writing about." Among the Latins, he fays, infiar omnium, " Quintilian is the only critic who ever deferved the name." But next page confines this only to profe; for, fays he, " what Quintilian is in profe, Horace is in poetry." And now that fame critic, whoat the begiming of the letter was a lady's maid, " aping her miftrefs, and dreffed in her caft cloaths," was a cowardly ignorant pilot, a fly on a coach-wheel, of littlenefs of intellect, \&c. mult be poffeffed of twice the abilities of Homer, before he can " improve the art of which he treats:" and even then he will get no reputation. But take our author's own words:
"From the great rarity of good critics of antiquity, thofe of modern days ought to judge of the extreme difficulty of writing with fuch propriety as to fecure the fame of future ages. Juft criticifm itfelf is a dangerous province, upon the very boundaries of the empire of fcience ; where, hecaure of its diftance from the capital, the renown is by no means proportioned to the greatnefs of ability and enterprize abfolutely neceffary to be exerted. To form a proper critical eftimation of any work, the Iliad, for inftance, in all its parts, woukl, I muif affert, require talents double the fize of the author's. For, if they are only equal, the mind of the critic will be homegeneous with that of the poet : he will confequently be capable of conceiving nothing beyond the work; and his performance will confift only of night efforts of admiration and of blame, not of fuch fuperior critical difquifition as may improve the art of which he treats, and which alone forms the effence of juft criticifm. Suppofe even that a critic fhould arife with twice the mental powers of Homer, an event that will never happen: fuppofe that his work had every perfection of criticiom,
wide views, profound refearch, boundlefs treafures of erudition : fuppofe it cilplayed a mind that, like a telefcope, could magnify ciftant worlds of genius, and fhew them to the common eye; and, at the fame time, with microcopic powers, could examine the moft minute particle of phrafe: what, with all thefe fupernatural atributes, would be the proportion of his fame? Very fmall. The man of genius, like the fun, would dazzle nations; while he, a little planet of borrowed light, would only glitter in obicurity.
" The only work that could prove of real advantage in criticifm would be a felection of all the remarks made by illuftrious writers relative to this ffudy, accompanied with a modéft explanaticn and commentary, fupported by examples. Such a work would go further to be of genuine utility to the arts and fciences than any fpecies of fyftem, though digefted by a critic of the muft uncommon powers of miakl."

But to how many hundred volumes more than the Britifi Acts of Parliament would fuch a work amount, and what a confufion and jumble of different taftes would fuch ridiculcus compilation exhibit! No fact is more certain, thau that different realers and critics too have different taftes; and nothing fo felfevident as that a native mental intuitive feeling, never to be acquired, though it may be cultivated by art, commonly called Tafte, or the relifin of fue writing in profe and verfe, is the very firft ingredient, the fine gua non, in the formation of a good critic: yet wonderful as it may feem, tafte is not only entirely omitted by our author, in his cftimate of critical talents, but is even excluded *in his definitions of criticifm in the above paflage fift cited.

We fhall now proceed to examine fome of the criticifms of that man who calls criticifm a fcience; "becaule there can be no art where there is no room for invention, and becaufe criticifm is merely a fcience, and refts folely upon knowledge in the points of which it treats, \&c. \&c." and foon will it appear that this pompous jargon is followed by no baftatd offspring of criticiim. But we thall begin firft with fome of the moft innocent of our author's critical decifions.
In Letter XXVII. Mr. Heron execrates thofe authors who find fublimity or beatuty in the Scriptures, and thus exulis in the difgrace of his own tafte : "Of the fublime or beautiful ityle, I can from that work (viz. the Scripture) produce no proofs. Wisters who bold it up in that ludicrous view, do as great
harm to religion as to good taffe." Yet this fame Mr . Heron is in raptures with a Spanihh ballad, written three centuries ago, and ftill preferved in the Canary inlands. It is on the unhappy fate of "Guillen Perez, an enterprifing youth, who was Governor of the Canary iflands; but attempting to reduce Palma, one of them, to the power of Spain, was there killed.-" Mr. Heron calls this " one of the moft exquifite pieces of clegiac poetry which he had ever met with;" and fays, every one who hears thefe verfes "mult wifh to remember them; and the heart mult be hard indeed that is not affected by their deep pathos." His trannation of thefe verfes is as follows:
" Let the ladies lament Guillen Peraza, as God thall help them in tbeir miferies; for in Palma the flower left his cheek.
" Thov, fatal ifle, art not Palma, a nanne fignificant of victory and joy; thou art a bramble; thou art a cyprets of melancholy branch; thou art a misfortune, a dreadful evil.
" Let difmal volcanos burft thy fields. Let no pleafures be feen there; but forrows. Let fands cover all thy flowers.
" Guillen Peraza! Guillen Peraza! Where is thy flield? Where is thy fpear? A fatal rafhnefs deftroyed all!"

Our author, in his cenfures on Virgil, has again and again condemned imitation in the fevereft terms; yet what muft the reader think when he finds that this Spanifh ballad, with all the firft-rate praife our author has lavithed upon it, is not only no other, in the parts worth any thing, than a very near imitation of, but infinitely inferior in poetical merit to, an elegy in that book in whichout author could find nothing fubline or beatstiful. Left the reader fhould not have the Bible at hand, we tranfcribe the paffage :
"The beauty of Ifrael is flain upon thy high places! How are the mighty fallen! Tell it not in Gath, publifi it not in the ftreets of Afkelon, left the daughters of the Philiftines rejoice, left the daughters of the uncircumcifed triumph. Ye mountains of Gilboa, let there be no dew, neither let there be rain upon you, nor fields of offerings; for the:e the flield of the miglity is vilely caft away, the fhield of Saul, as though he had not beera anointed with oil. From the blood of the nain, from the fat of the miglaty, the bow of Jonathan turned not back, and the fword of Saul returned not empry. Saul and

* This is the more to be wondered at, as Akenfide is one of Mr. Heron's favourite authors; and one of the very beft parts of the Pleafures of Imogination is the defcant beginning, "What then is tafte-" into the fpirit of which Mr. Heron feems never to have entered.

Ionathain were lovely and pleafant in cheir fives, and in their death they were not divided : they were fwifter than eagles; they were ftronger thain lions. Y'e damglsers of lrael, weep over Saul, who cluthed you in farlet, who put ornaments of gold upon your apparel. How are the mighty fallen in the midft of the battle! O Jonachan, thou waft Alain in thine high places. I am diftreffed for thee, my brother Jonathan! Very pleafant haft thou been unto me; thy love to me was Wonderful, patfing the love of women. How are the mighty fallen, and the weapons of war perified!"

Wretched indeed muft be the tafte of that mortal who cannot fecl the fuperiontiy of the original ole in pathes and glow of colouring ; but that Mr. Heron is capable of condemning it, his criticifms leave no duubt. - The world has long admired that noble eaftern metaphor defcribing the batte-horfe: "Haft thou clothed bis neck with thunder ?" This bold exordium, in the true abruptnefs of peculiar animation, is immediately illuftrated by the feceld writer: "He paweth in the valley, and rejuiceth in his ftrength; he goeth on to meet the armed men; he mocketh at fearthe quiver rattleth againft him, the glitlering fpear and the fhield. He fwalloweth the ground with fiercenefs and rage--He faith among the trumpets, Ha , ha, and he fmelleth the batlle afor off, the thmaler of the Capfains, abd the flouting." Here the rage of the horfe rufhing on to an armed hoft is placed before us in the flrongeit light, and frozen mult that imagination be which cantut perceive the propriety and force of the metaphor, which detcribes the fwiftnefs and fury of his plunging into battle, by clothing his heck with thunder. But Mr. Heron (Letter XiV11.) monounces it "the molt confummat monfenfe that ever was clothed with the thu: er of bombatt;" and adds, "Had it been found in fome Grub-ftreet witer of heroic palnegyric, we fhould never have done laugh ing at it, -a horfe wearing a neckeloth in battle, a neckcloth of thunder." -Oh, Dullnefs! how dulft thou omit to laugh at the horfe's /peaking, and / zuallowi.g.
the ground, that noble metaptor shich dey fribes givel, that noble metaphor, which dein the his fpeed in rufhing along ?- Exactly of the fane fivirit is My. Heron's cenure of Longinus, for being pleafed with a bild he, "s of in Homer: "His praice", fiys many of Neptune's horfes leaping like fo leate fleas in a blanket, is one inftance of at he twenty, of his falie tafte." And this make thes by faying, "If it be fublime to Make the god's horfes go fo far at two or three leaps, were it not far more fo to deoice:"' By as leaping the whole fpace at ing a By no means: Homer, by defribligs a few bounds, retains the idea of the
motion of horfes, effential to the defcription of them, whach would be totally loft, had he, as our wife critic recommends, made them take a flight like eaghes. Nor would their leaping at once out of fight be lefs like fleas; a circumflance which, we dare fay, Mr . Heron has often feen, when he amufed himfelf with the fleas leaping on his blanket. But chongh
"Gentle Dullinefs ever loves a joke," it is not " neckcloths of thunder," and "fleas leaping on a b!anket," that degrade any paiffage, but that which ufes the filly comparion. Give a halfideot that liberty, and what will become of Mr. Heron's moft favourite writers ?--Nor munt we omit the conc'ufion of the aloove citation: "Can there be a fublime," fays Mr. Heron, "beyond which in its kind the moft common mind may form conceptions? Surely not." Geod heaven, what a ftandard of the fuislime is here! Ariftotle and common-icure could have told him, that Poetry mut preferve an appearance of verifmilitude; that is, it moft not tam horfes into eagles, by changing their properties, nor make Achilles throw the monn at Hector, though a common mind may form conceptions of both. No, nor muft Pocery defcribe Hector as taller than twenty men, or the foouders of Utyfies as broader than an acre, though common minds may eafily form fuch conceptions of the buman kind. The fecret is, Poetry, thongi) its nature is highly to exalt, becomes mere bombatt the inftant it paffes certain lines of verifimilitude. Hence it follows, that to phace the teft of the fublime in being able to conceive nothing beyond it in its kind, is one of the wildert fancies that ever difgraced criticifa. A. common imagination delights in conceiving avery thing in its kind beyend the limits of werifimilitude, or the truth of Nature; and if our Author's teft of the fublime be juf, that praife can only be given to the vileft nonfenfe and bombatt. Nor does any one paffage lofe its inherent fublimity, though an after-bard may have adopted and improved it ; another plain and full proof of the futility of Mir. Herou's teft; a teft owonthy to follow the ridiculotis cenfure of Homer, for noi defcribing Neptune's horles as filiag tike birds. (Letter V.)

Dryden's wonderful Ode, fays Mr. Heron, " is, of iffelf, worlh all that Pindar has written."--Suppole wé fay, Grant d? But God forbid we fhould fay fo on Mr. Heron's reafons, " becaute that maRer-piece is a " dithyrambic poom, not a lyric one And " that as well for its want of regularity, as " for its fubject ; which being perfenly con" vivial, as its title fpeaks, falls with much " propriety into that clafs which the antients
"c called Dithyrambic, and which were moft " commonly facred to Bacchiss." And are thefe the becaufes why Dryden's Ode is worth all that Pindar has written? Away wath fuch becaufes! they are the very infanity of dullnefs. But what may we not expect from a Critic capable of giving the following on Dr. Beattie's Ode on the Birth-day of the Son of his Patron Lord; a production which lie tells us, with regard to tranfition, fo material in an Ode, is one of the beft in any language. ${ }^{6}$ Thefe lines (he fays)

No gaudiy wreath of flowers fhe weaves, But twines with oak the laurel leaves
Thy cradle to adorn-
are exquifite ; the civic crown being of nak, the victor's of laurel. The image is beantiful to a degree of lyric perfection. But obferve the tranfition to the next intiza, and pronomince it truly lyric:

For not on heils of gaudy flowers
Thine anceRor's recined, \&ec.
This tranfition in profe were ridiculous; for what connexion betwcen mot giving a child a wreath of flowers, and the reafon affigned, namely, becaufe his anceftors did not recline on them ? Yet this want of connexion forms the beauty of this very lyric tranfition.
"The next, 'To hurl the dart,' \&c. may be called a tranfition froms a diftuince, as the left was to a diftance. It is equally claffic with the former."

What inanity, what nonfenfe, is this about diftance! Twining the oak with the laurel, the emblems of peace and war, has been done by a thoufand fchool-boy poets, and requires no poetical talents; but here it is "exquifte," and an "inage beautiful to a degree of lyric perifection," The tratifition to

## For not on beds of gatuly flowers

Thine anceftors reclind
is indeed happy and heautiful; but not for Mr . Heron's wild reafons, hecaufe the tranfition wants connection, and were ridiculous in profe. Like all good poetry, it will fand the telt of profe, and its latent comnection is in the true fpirit of the lyric mufe. Let us thy the above four lines in an obvious profe paraphrale: "No gaudy flowers, the emblems of effeminacy, but the wreaths of the heroes of peace and war, fhall atorn thy cradle; the te were the honours of thine anceftors, whe reclined not on beds of rofes." Such is the obvious fenfe of the above lines, though Mr. Heron could not perceive it. Yet with that common exprefion, "Yon cantle's giliturng tuwers," he is in raptures,
and fays, " it hrings the very object before your eyes." What beauties may not a critic fee in the friendly fit of gookt-humour ?

After the above horral fpecimens of his criticifm, no one will wonder when Mr. Heron avows (Letter XXX111.) that " he never looks into Virgil but with utter difguft:" That "Virgil (Letter XV1.) has not the moft diftant pretence to any attribute of a poet, except that of a fine fyle !" And, in the fame letter, "I believe," fays he, "the moot fanguine admirer of Virgil will allow, that not one ray of invention appears through his whole works." He hau better have faid, $I$ believe in Tom Thumb and the pudding-borvl. Why, man, wake from your Jream, rub your eyes, and fend to your bookfeller to borrow Scaliger, not to mention thoufands of others, who exprefsly maintain the contrary of your confident affertion ; and, bypercritic as he is, he has proved in many inftances not only the real invention of Virgil, but his cap city to improve upon Homer. No criticifm was ever more juft than that of Dryden, in his preface to the belt of his works, his Tales, that " none but a poet can tranflate a poet; that to do juntice to an excellent original, the tranflator's mind mutt be congenial ; that the fpirit of poetry is fo fubtle, it will evaporate in trandation in any hands ex. cept thofe of a poet" So thought Dryden, and common fenfe confirms it. When Virgil himfelf was upbraided by a Mr. Heron of his own day for ftealing from Homer, he replied, "I confefs I do, hut try if you can fleal with my keys." Here lies the fecret, of which Mr. Heron appears to have no conception ; though it is a felf-evident truth, that to transfute the fpirit of poetry from one language into another, requires the real poet. The many, many palfages where Virgil has improved upon his mafter, are kuown to every lad on the upper forms of our public fchools. The Herons of forty years ago denied Mr. Pope the name of poet, becaufe he had no invention; and truth it is, that both3 he and Virgil were too diffident of their own ftrength, and afraid to mount in a new track on their own opinions. But while the Rape of the Lock of the one, and the Invocation to Cxfar's Ghoft of the other remain, not to mention a profufion of other paffages in each, all the Zoilus's and Herons that Folly and Envy may (pawn, will never annul their title to the name of great and real poets.
** Though Mr. Heron's beft abilities de* Sirve little attention, the pompous /hew of bis learning, and the diczatorial petulance of bis abfurd decifions require fome antidote. Wa therefore bave beflowed the fe pages upon bints, and jtall again altond bing in our next.

Shootilus:

Shooting ; a Poem. Faulder, Bond-ftreet; and Prince and Cooke, Oxford, Price 2s. 6d.

AFter the account given in our Review for Dec. 1784 , of the "Progrefs of Refinement," it will be no light praife of the Poem now before us to fay, that it is one of the moft elegant productions of Mr. Pye's pen; for tho' the tille-page contains no name of an author, yet the advertifements gave the information. That chafte and correct, yet eafy and flowing poetical diction, which all the critics have remarked as a characteriftic of Mr. Pye's works, is eminently confpicuous in this poem. The fubject is fuch as none but a country sentleman conld treat properly, and fuch, at the fame time, as would fequire a large fhare of the favour of the Mufes to treat poetically. Mr . Pye has very judicioully dignified the homelinefs of his fmdamental matter, by frequent references to the comnexion between the fports of the field and the warlike character; and he has relieved its drynefs by Well-chofen epifodes. That of Atys and Adraftus may perliaps be thought, by fome feverer critics, difproportionately long. All that we can fay againft fuch a charge is, that having ourfelves concurred in it on the firtt reading, the propriety with which the ftory is introduced, the importance of its purpofe, and the elegance and fpirit with whicn it is told, induced us, on the fecond perafal, to doube our former opinions.

But we will proceed to enable our readers, as far as our limits will permit, to judge of the poem for themfelves.

An addrefs to the Mufes, forming the exordium, is ingenioully adapted to the fubject, and what immediately follows is judiciounly introduced to raife its importance.
" Yet here fhall glory view, with generous aim,
The rifung elements of martial fame.
As from the chace Britannia's youth thal learn
The docile fteed with ready hand to turn;
 $\mathrm{O}_{\mathrm{t}}$ prefs his ardor down the nowantain's fide, Tiil ruming to the field with fierce delight,
She fends forth other Lindfeys * to the fight ;
So fhall the fleady train, of careful eye,
Wh the
Who wound the aerral offspring as they fly,
Whofe limbs unwearied keep their conttant From way,
M day, day,
Wanly and firm, an unexhauted race,
Withy hard frm, an unexhauted frames the fhining phalanx grace;
With
With Ateps, by labour unfubdu'd, fhall knuw
Inceffant to purfue the fainting foe;

Shall, mid the rocks and woods, with active toil,
Hang o'er his march, and all his movements foil;
Their clofe platoons, with cool andicertain aim, Siaill fend deftruction forth in vollied flame;
Or, o'er the field difpers'd, each thot they pour
Shall mark fome hoftile victim's fatal hour.'"
The attention of our anceffors to encourage the ufe of the bow, and the Act of Parliament for that purpofe, are then mentioned; and in the enumeration of advantages derived from fporting, the following lines particularly ciefer ve notice:

## " Nor fhall Britannia's patriots blame the cante,

To woods and fielis her wealthier chiefs that draws.
Let Gallia's fons to rural fcenes refort
Only wisen exil'd from a partial court,
Whole deareft hopes a monarch's favours crown,
Ruisd hy his fnile, or blated by his frown. But Alhon's freer londs mult try to gain Th' mibuis'd fuffage of her raftic train; And cucry tie that biads her mobler bind Wich deater hove to their paternal land, Her je men thall hehold, with grate ful eye, A furer pledge of wealth and liberty."

Hence occafion is taken to aldreis the Britilh youth of the higher ranks, and invite ther attemtion to the didactic parts of the poem which follow, and in which the poet thews no common tkill in giving elegance, by manner, to the homelieft matter.
"When the laft fun of Augufi's fiery reign
Now bathes his radiant forebead in the main,
The panoply by fportive heroes wom
Is rang'd in order for th' enfuing morn.
Foith from the fummer guard of bolt and lock
Comes the thick guitre and the furtian frock: Witi corions tkill the deathful tube is mace Clean as the firelock of the fpruce parade. Yet let aus pulifh of the fportiman's gum Flinh hike the fulder's weapon to the fun; Or the bright fteel's refulgent glare prefume To pentetate the peaceful foreft's gloom; But let it take the brown's more fober bue, Or the dark luftre of the enamel'd blue. Let the c re pouch the wadied tow contain, The leaven pellets and the nitrous grain ; And, wifely cautious, with presentive care, Be the fare flint and ready turnforew there;

W+hile the nung net is open to receive
Each prize the labours of the day fhall give."
Parrridge-fhonting with pointers is deforibed minutely, in all its circumftances; after which the epifode of Atys and Adraftus is introduced to imprefs upon young fportimen the neceffity for unceafing wexe, left
"The erring thots thonld give of fatel woma, And chang the jocusd fiporefmest veriants wreath
For funeral weeds, for monaing, tears, and death."

We have next an account of pheafantfhooting, woodcock, hare, fripe, waterfowl, and fially, black and red game, all in pleaing potical lase ge ; and though it appears evidently tixat eho authors principal experieze has been in partrifge foroting with pointers, and that he is iefs intinately
verfed in wood and moor fhootirg, yet he fhews a good general knowledge of every part of his fubject. Some dicadic lines follow ; and after renewing his caution againft rath ncfs and heedieffinefs in the fports of the field, frowa which fuch melanclioly ills are liable to entue, the author takes occafion to mention the fate of Lord Taviffock, as well as of Mr. Cotenn, forn of Sir Juhin Hynde Cutom, and conclules the poem thus:
"Votaries of rural joy! with mine while fiow
Your kindied ftreams of fymp thetic woe, By falutary care ah! learn to thoma The bidien danger of the unguarded gun! And as in fiedds of pleature you acquire The foldier's manly toil and theady fire, His cautions uie of arms attentive heed, Careful by no inglocious wound to bleed; Nor lavim life but in the facred caule Of Britain's injur'd rights or violated laws."

Aerophorion, Fince and Cooke, Oxford; and Dodfey, London. is.

WE are informed that this little poem is aifo Mr. Pye's. Mr. Sadler's firtt flight from Oxford gave occafion to it. it bears the character of Mr. Pye's pen, and will amufe thofe who are fond of elegant verfification. We thatl feleet nothing from it for particular criticifm but the title. What is Aerophorion, and how is it to be pronounced? Is it a compound of the Greek words 'Ang and $\varphi_{0 \text { pencou ? }}$ : And if fo, is the $e$ omitted for fear it fhould miflead Englifh voices in the pronanciation? or is it omitted becaufe the Latin writers fometimes onnitted it on fimilar occafions? If the latter, the Latin termination fhould have been adopted, and the word thouk have been written Aercoboriums. Eut the Latins of en chofe rather to omit the other letiers of the diphthong : thus for Mifuraverao they wrote Prytaneum. This matter is farcely an object worthy of critical nutice; but there appears
an abfurdity in the fancy, common with our writers, to give the Latin form to Greek names; the general confeguence of which is only to mifiead the Englith voice in the pronunciation. Probably the Latin writers had a different object. For the reft, Mr. Pye's works fufficiently thew that he is learned in the Greek language. Of himelf we gave and account in our Review for December laft. His works which have been publifhed, as fur as we are informed of them, are thefe :-Far-rington-bill, a poem; a tranflation of the King of Iruifia's Ant of War ; a trainflicul of the fix Olymmic Odes of Pindar not trat flated by Mr. Weft ; a tranflation of Xeno phon's Account of Hare-hunting among the Greeks, in a preface to a work by fome other author, intitiecl, Effays on Hunting ; the Progrets of ievinement; Shooting; Aero piturion.

Poems on feveral Occafions. By Ann Yearney, a Milt-woman at Briftol. 8vo. Cadell.

THE Publick, fince the time of Stephen Duck, have been entertained with fo many of the efforts of uncultivated and uneducated genius, that thefe exertions have no longer the power of exciting admiation ; and freely thould we acknowledge that, if better reafons than thofe which have been formerly held out to indace us to encourage " the warbling of native wood-notes wild" were not offered on the prefent occafion, we fhould, from the melaincioly cataftrophe of that unfortunate man, and our obfervation on the mifchief of entiaely xemoving perfora froma
fituations to which their habits were formod, and from which alteration is frecuentiy futal, hefitate to affent to the propriety of publications of this fort. We are happy, however, that we can at this time applaud buth the motives which have influenced the encouragers of this work, and the ufe to which their liberality is intended to be applied. No fight can be more affecting than Genius fruggling with Poverty; no act more truly laik abler than to wipe the tear of diatrefs from the eye of modeft Merit.

Though we are fatisfied that thofe who may Purchafe thefe poems will think themfelves amply recompenfed by the fatisfaction they mutt feel, in contributing to remove the infelicities of a laborious courfe of life from a very worthy and ingenious female; yet to Thew that they will receive entertainment from the prefent work, we fhall felect, as a fpecimen, the following lines from the concluding poem, called Clifton Hill.

> Y E filent, folemn, * frong, ftupendous heights,
> Whofe terror-ftriking frown the fchool-boy frights

From the young daw ; whilft in your rugged breaft
The chattering brood, fecured by Horror, reft;
Say, Mufe, what arm the low'ring brothers cleft,
And the calm ftream in this low cradle left ?
Coëval with Creation they look down,
And, funder'd, Atill retain their native frown.
Beneath thofe heights, lo! balmy fprings arife, $\dagger$
To which pale Beauty's faded image flies;
Their kindly prowers life's genial heat reftore;
The tardy pulfe, whofe throbs were almoft o'er,
Here beats a livelier tune. The breezy air
To the wild hills invites the languid fair.
Fear not the weftern gale, thou tim'rous maid,
Nor dread its blaft fhall thy foft form invade;
'Tho' cool and ftrong the quick'ning breezes blow,
And meet thy panting breath, 'twill quickly grow
More ftrong; then drink the odoriferous draught,
With unfeen particles of health 'tis fraught.
Sit not within the threfhold of Defpair,
Nor plead a weaknefs fatal to the fair;
Soft term for Indolence, politely given,
By which we win no joy from earth or heaven.
Foul Fiend! thou bane of health, fair Virtue's bane,
Death of true pleafure, fource of real pain !
Keen exercife fhall brace the fainting foul,
And bid her flacken'd powers more vigorous roll.
Blame not my rutic lay, nor think me rude,
If I avow Conceit's the grand prelude
To dire difeafe and death. Your high-born
maid,
Whom farhion guides, in youth's firft bloom
fhall fade;

She feeks the caufe; th' effect would fain elude: By Death's o'erffretching itride too clofe purfu'd,
She faints within his icy grafp, yet ftares,
And wonders why the Tyrant yet appears -
Abrupt-fo foon-Thine, Fafhion, is the crime,
Fell Diffipation does the work of time.
How thickly cloath'd yon rock of fcant foil, $\ddagger$
Its lovely verdure fcorns the hand of Toil.
Here the deep green, and here the lively plays,
The ruffet birch, and ever-blooming bays;
The vengeful black-thorn, of wild beauty proud,
Blooms beauteous in the gloomy-checquer'd crowd;
The barren elm, the ufeful feeding oak,
Whofe Hamadryad ne'er fhould feel the ftroke
Of axe relentlefs, 'till twice fifty years
Have crown'd her woodland joys, and fruitful cares.
The pois'nous reptiles here their mifchiefs bring,
And thro' the helplefs fleeper dart the fting ;
The toad envenom'd, hating human eyes,
Here fprings to light, lives long, and aged dies.
The harmlefs fuail, flow journeying, creepe away,
Sucks the young dew, but fhuns the bolder day.
(Alas ! if tranfmigration hould prevail,
I fear Lactillea's foul mult houfe in fiail.)
The long-nos'd moufe, the woodland rat is here,
The fightlefs mole with nicely-pointed ear ; The timid rabbit hails th' impervious gloom,
Eludes the dog's keen fcent, and fluns her doom.
Various the tenants of this tangled wood, Who fkulk all day, all night review the flood,
Chew the wafh'd weed driven by the beating wave,
Or feaft on dreadful food, which hop'd a milder grave.
Hail, ufeful channel! Commerce fpreads her wings,
From either pole her varions treafure brings.
Wafted by thee, the mariner long ftray'd
Clafps the fond parent and the fighing maid;
Joy tunes the cry; the rocks rebound the roar,
The deep vibration quivers 'long the fhore: The merchant hears, and hails the peeping mait,
The wave-drench'd failor fcorns all peril pait of

[^1]ELRop. Misbe

Now love and joy the noify crew invite,
And clumfy mufic crowns the rough delight. Yours be the vulgar diffonance, while I
Crofs the low ftream, and ftretch the ardent eye
O'er Nature's wilds ; 'tis peace, 'tis joy ferene,
The thought as pure as calm the vernal fcene.
Ah, lovely meads! my bofom lighter grows,
Shakes off her huge oppreffive weight of woes,
And fwells in guiltlefs rapture : ever hail,
The tufted grove, and the low-winding vale !
Low not, ye herds, your lufty mafters bring
The crop of Summer ; and the genial Spring
Feels for your wants, and foftens Winter's rage,
The hoarded hay-ftack fhall your woes affuage ;
Woes furmm'd in one alone, 'tis Nature's call,
That fecret voice which fills creation all.
Beneath this ftack * Loviss's dwelling rofe,
Here the fair maniac bore three winters' fnows.
Here long fhe fhiver'd, ftiffening in the blaft,
The lightnings round their livid horrors caft;
The thunders roar, while rufhing torrents pour,
And add new woes to hleak affliction's hour ;
The heavens low'r difmal while the ftorm defcends,
No mother's bofom the foft maid befriends;
But, frighten'd, o'er the wilds the fwiftly flies,
And, drench'd with rains, the rooflefs hayftack tries.
The morn was fair, and gentle __ fought
Thefe lonely woodlands, friends to fober Thought;
With Solitude the flow-pac'd maid is feen
Tread the dark grove, and unfrequented green :
Well - knew their lurkings; Phobbus fhone,
While, mufing, fie purfu'd the track alone.
O, thou kind friend! whom here I dare not name,
Who to Lou isA's fhed of mifery came,
Lur'd by the tale, figh'd o'er her beauteous form,
And gently drew her from the beating form, Stand forth,-defend, for well thou canft, the caufe
Of. Heaven, and juftify its rigid laws;
Yet own that human laws are harfly given, When they extend beyond the will of heaven. Say, can thy pen for that hard duty plead, By which the meek and helplefs maid's decreed

To dire feclufion ? Snatch'd from guiltlefe joys,
To where corroding grief the frame deftroys;
Monaftic glooms, which active virtue cramp,
Where horrid filence chills the vital lamp:
Slowly and faint the languid pulfes beat,
And the chill'd heart forgets its genial heat ;
The dim funk eye with hopelefs glance explores
The folemin aifles, and death-denouncing doors,
Ne'er to be pafs'd again-Now heaves the figh,
Now unavaling forrows fill the eye:
Fancy once more brings back the long loft youth
To the fond foul in all the charms of Truth;
She welcomes the lov'd image ; bufy Thought
Pourtrays the paft, with guiltlefs pleafures fraught;
'Tis momentary blifs, 'tis rapture high,
The heart o'erflows, and all is extacy.
Memory ! I charge thee yet preferve the fhade,
Ah! let not yet the glittering colours fade !
Forbear the cruel future yet to view,
When the fad foul mult bid a long adieu,
E'en to its fancied blif-Ah! turn not yet,
Thou wretched bankrupt, that muft fool forget
This farewel draught of joy: 10! Fancy dies,
E'en the thin phantom of paft pleafure flies.
Thought finks in real woe; too poor to give
Her prefent blifs, fhe bids the future live;
The fpirit foon quits that foud clafp, for fee,
The future offers fin:if'd mifery.
Hope quite extinct, lo ! frantic thro' the ainos
She raves, while Superstition grimly fmiles.
The exhaufted mourner mopes, then wildy ftalks
Round the drear dome, and feeks the darkeft walks.
The glance diftracted each fad fifter meets,
The forrow-ipeaking eye in filence greets
Each death devoted maid: Luo rsa here
Runs thro' each various thape of fad defpair :
Now fweils with gufts of hope, now fick'nus dies;
Alternate thoughts of death and life arife Within her panting fouk ; the firm rufolve, The new defire, in ftronger fears diffolve.
She ftarts-then feiz'd the moment of her fate,
Quits the lone cloyfter and the horrid grate, W. bilft willder horrons to receive her wart; Muffed, on Freedom's happy plainsthay ftand, And eager feize her not reluetant hand;

* The unfortunate Louisa, a fugitive Foreigner, lived three years in a ftate of diftraction under this hay-ftack, witbout going into a houfe. She once confeffed, in a lucid interval, that five had efcaped from a Convent, in which the had been confined by her father, on reforing a marriage of his propofing, her affections being engaged to another man.

Too late to thefe mild fhores the mourner came,
For now the guilt of fight o'erwhelms her frame:
Her broken vows in wild diforder roll, And ftick like ferpents in her trembling foul. Thought, what art thou? Of thee the boafts no more ;
O'erwhelm'd, thou dy 'ft amid the wilder roar Of lawlefs anarchy, which fweeps the foul, Whilft her drown'd faculties tike pebbles roll, Unloos'd, uptorn, by whirlwinds of defpair.
Each well-ranght moral now diffolves in air;
Difhevel'd 10 ! her beauteous trefies fly,
And the wild glance now fills the ftaring eye;
The balls fierce glaring in their orbits move,
Bright fipheres, where beam'd the fparkling fires of Love,
Now roam for objects which once fill'd her mind,
Ah! long-loft objects they muft never find.
Ill-ftarr'd Louisa! * Memory, 'tis a ftrain, Which fills my foul with fympathetic pain.
Remembrance, hence, give thy vain ftruggles o'er,
Nor fwell the line with forms that live no more.

## Anecdotes of the Author.

Mrs. Yearney in many circumftances of her life, as well as her genius, refermbles Mrs. Anna Louifa Durbach, of whom an account is given in the Annual Regifter of the year 1765 . To that narrative we flall refer our readers, and add the following extract of a letter from Mifs More to Mis. Montagne, which will afford ample fatisfaction concerning the Author of the Collection of Poems now under our confideration.

$$
\text { Briftol, Oct. 20, } 1784
$$

- Dear Madam,
'THERE is nothing more inconvenient than a high reputation, as it fubjects the pof-
feffor to continual applications, which thofe of a contrary character entirely efcane. The delight which you are known to feel in protecting real genjus, and in cherifhing depreffed virtue, expofes you to the prefent intrufion, from which a cold beart, and an illiberal fpirit, would have effectually fecured you.
- On my return from Sandleford, a copy of verfes was thewn me, faid to be written by a poor illiterate woman in this neighbourhood, who fells milk from door to dour. The ftory did not engage my faith, but the verfes excited my attention; for, though incorrect, they breathed the genume fpirit of Poetry, and were rendered ftiil more interefting, by a certain natural and ftrong exprefion of mifery, which feemed to fill the heart and mind of the Author. On making diligent enquiry into her hiftory and character, I found that The had been bern and bred in her prefent humble ftation, and had never received the leaft education, except that her brother had taught her to write. Her mother, who was alfo a milk-women, appears to have had fenfe and piety, and to have given an early tincture of religion to this proor woman's mind. She is about eight-and-twenty, was married very young to a man who is faid to be honeft and fober, but of a turn of mind very different from her own. Repeated luffes, and a numerous family, for they had fix children in feven years, reduced them very low ; and the rigours of the laft fevere winter funk them to the extremity of diftrefs. For your fake, dear Madam, and for my own, I winh I could entirely pafs over this part of her ftory ; but fome of her moft affecting verfes would be unintelligible without it. Her aged mother, her fix little infants, and herfelf (expecting every hour to lie-in) were astually on the print of periming, and had given up every hope of human affitance, when the Gentleman, fo gratefully mentioned in her Poem to Stella, providentially heard

[^2]of their diftrefs, which I am afraid fhe had too carefully eonceaied, and haftened to their relief. The poor woman and her children were preferved; but-(imagine, dear Madam, a fcene which will not bear a detail) for the unhappy mother all affiftance came too late ; fhe had the joy to fee it arrive, but it was a joy the was no longer able to bear, and it was more fatal to her than famine had been. You will find our Poetefs frequently alluding to this terrible circumftance, which has left a fettled impreffion of forrow on her mind.

- When I went to fee her, I obferved a perfect fimplicity in her manners, without the leaft affectation or pretenfion of any kind: the neither attempted to raife my compaflion by her diffrefs, nor my admiration by her parts. But, on a more familiar acquaintance, I have had reafon to be furprifed at the juftnefs of her tafte, the faculty I leaft expected to find in her. In truth, her remarks on the books the has read are fo accurate, and fo confonant to the opinions of the beft critics, that, from that very circumftance, they would appear trite and common-place, in any one who had been in habits of fociety; for, without having ever converfed with any body above her own level, the feems to poffefs the general principles of found tafte and juft thinking.
- I was curious to know what poetry the had read. With the Night Thoughts and Paradife Loft, I found her well acquainted; but The was aftonimed to learn that Young and Milton had written any thing elfe. Of Pope, She had only feen the Eloifa; and Dryden, Spenfer, Thomfon, and Prior, were quite unknown to her, even by name. She has read a few of Shakefpeare's Plays, and fpeaks of a tranfation of the Georgics, which the has fomewhere feen, with the warmeit poetic rapture.
- But though it has been denied to her to drink at the pure well-bead of Pagan Poefy, wet from the true fountain of divine infpiration, her mind feems to have been wonderfully nourifhed and enriched. The ftudy of the Sacred Scriptures has enlarged her imagination, and ennobled her language, to a degree only credible to thofe, who, recciving them as the voice of everlafting truth, are at the pains to appreciate the various and exquifite beauties of compofition which they exhibit. For there is, as I have heard you remark, in the Prophets, in Job, and in the Pfalms, a character of thwught, and a ftyle of expreffion, between Eloquence and Poetry, hy which a greatt mind, difpofed to either, may be fi) elevated and warmed, as, with little other affirtance, to become a Poet or an Onator.
- By the next poft, I will fend you fome of her wild wood-notes. You will find her like all unlettered Poets, abounding in imagery, metaphor, and perfonification; her faults, in this refpect, being rather thofe of fuperfluity than of want. If her epithers are now and then bold and vehement, they are ftriking and original ; and I mould be forry to fee the wild vigour of her ruftic mufe polifhed into elegance, or laboured into correstnefs. Her ear is perfect ; there is fometimes great felicity in the ftructure of her blank verfe, and the often varies the paufe with a happinefs which looks like fkill. She abounds in falfe concords, and inaccuracies of various kinds; the groffelt of which bave been corrected. You will find her ofteri diffufe from redundancy, and oftener obfcure from brevity ; but you will feldom find in her thofe inexpiable poetic fins, the falfe thought, the puerile conceit, the difforted image, and the incongruous metaphor, the common refources of bad poets, and the not uncommon hlemifhes of grod ones.
- If this commendation be thought exaggerated, qualify it, dear Madam, with the reflection that it belongs to one who writes under: every complicated difadvantage; who is deftitute of ail the elegancies of literature, the accommodations of leifure, and I will not barely fay the conveniencies, but the neceffaries of life; to one who does not know a fingle rule of Grammar, and who has never even feen a Dictionary.
-Chill penury reprefs'l her noble rage,
- And froze the genial current of her foul.?
- When I expreffed to her my furprife at two or three claffical allufions in one of her Poems and enquired how the came by them, fhe faid the had taken them from little ordinary prints which hung in a thop-window. This hint may, perhaps, help to account for the manner in which a late untutored and unhappy, but very fublime genius of this town * canght fome of thofe ideas which diffure through his writings a certain air of learning, the reality of which he did not poffefs. A great mind at once feizes and appropriates to itfelf whatever is new and friking; and I am perfuaded that a truly poetic fpirit has of ten the art of appearing to be deeply informed on fubjects of which he only knows the general principte; by fkilfully feizing the mafter feature, he is thought artfully to reject the detail, with which, in fact, he is unacquainted; and obtaing that credit for his knowledge, which is better due to his jurdgment.
- I have the fatisfaction to tell you, dear Madana, that our poor Enthufiaft is active and induiftrieus in no common degree. The Mufes have not cheatod her into an opinion
that the retailing a few fine maxims of virtue, may exempt her from the molt exact probity in her conduct. I have had fome 4:equivocal proofs that her morality has not evaporated in fentiment, but is, I verily believe, fixed in a fettled principle. Without this, with all her ingenuity, as the would not have obtained my friendhip, fo I fhould not have had the courage to folicit for her your protection.
' I already anticipate your generous conCurrence in a little project I have in view for her relief. It is not intended to place her in fuch a fate of independence as might feduce hier to devote her time to the idenefs of poetry. I hope fhe is convinced that the makirg of verfes is not the great bufinefs of human life; and that, as a wife and a mother, the has duties to fill, the fmalleft of Which is of more value than the fineft verfes Be can write; but as it has pleafed God to give her there talents, may they nut be made an inftrument to mend her fituation, if we publibh a fmall volume of her poems by fubfrip-
tion? The liberality of my friends leaves me no room to doubt of fuccels. - Preffing as her diftreffes are, if I did not think her heart was rightly turned, I Thould be afraid of propofing fuch a meafure, lefi it fhould unfettle the fobriety of her mind, and, by exciting her vanity, indifpofe her for the laborious employments of her humble condition; but it would be crucl to imagine that we cannot mend her fortune without impairing her virtup.
- For my own part, I do not feel myfelf actuated by the idle vanity of a difonverer ; for I confefs, that the ambition of bringing to light a genius buried in obfcurity, operates much lefs powerfully on my mind, than the wifh to refcue a meritorious woman from mifery; for it is not fame, but bread, which I am anxious to fectre to her.
- I fhould alk your pardon for this dull and tedions letter, if I were not affured that you are always ready to facrifice your mott elegant purfuits to the humbleft claims of humanity, \&c. \&c.

> Hannah More.'

A Treatife on the Adminiftration; of the Finances of France, in 3 Vols. by Mr. Necker, tranflated from the genuine French Edition, by Thomas Mortimer, Eff. Londong J. Sewell, \&c' 1785 .

MR. Mortimer has dedicated this trannation to the Marquis of Lanflowis; as the language of dedicition has ever profeffedy been panegyric, we thall only remark, that our author hath thewn himfelf an adept in the art: he has checorated his altar With the choiceft flowers of adulation, and burnt abundantly fweet incenfe before the object of his idolatry.
In an advertifement prefixed to this work, We are informed, that the tranfintor thought it incumbent on him "to convey fome material beads of information to his Englifh readers, Which may ferve to point out the very great atility of this excellent work to the Britifh Dation ; and to explain and illuftrate fome parts of the treatife, as well as fome circumPtances attending it, which not being known, bifight caft a veil of ohfcurity over a performance which ought to be as intelligent [intelligibic] as it is eminent." He obferves, that the general principles of finance laid down by $M_{1}$. Necker, are not confined to France, but Wre equally applicable to every other country, Whole refources depend on public credit, mamufactures, and commerce: that to lighten the burden of thofe claffes of the people whole ingenuity and induftry chiefly promote the lat-
ler, and to introduce oconomy in the expendi-
ture of the money fo copioufly taken from them in various taxes, are objects peculiarly meriting the attention of the Britifh legiीature. We wifhes that fome of our former Minifters
may fee their own littlencfs, and that the prefent adminittration may adept the hims thrown out by this able French financier for puting the national debt of France into a regular courfe of diminution.

A ferious and cool attention to this treatife he apprehends, might firve to wipe away thofe vulgar prejudices u hich have comintantly kept alive the embers of war, and promote a permanent peace between Great Britain and France, founded on a fenfe of the bad policy of fucts a profufion of blond and wealch wrung from the hard labours of the peafant and induftious manufacturer, which have difhonoured both nations during the prefent century; and in confequence of which "that gnawing vulture Perpctual Taxation, whofe appetite feems to increale daily on [for] what it feeds upon, has faftened on the vitals of both."

Mr. Mortimer, we learn, as far back as 1772. gave a general bint to Mimifers to form a plan of permanent peace and friendflip with France, "on the broad bafis of a conzmercial and political treaty, totally unlike thofe treaties of perpetual peace and amity drawn $u_{1}$, in the name of the boly and ever-biciriod Trinity, and broke thro' in the name of the firft ambitious Minifter who difcovers a foul opiportunity to attempt to aggrandize his mafter, at the expence of the happinefs of mankind, and of torrents of innocent blood." But the fatal American war, the temper of the admpuiftration
alminiftration during that infatuated æra, and our author's own infignificance, all combined to render his bancfieforts ufelefs - Hinc illue lacimo. He has, however, the confolation of having lived to fee the true friend of the human race, Mr. Necker, ofier the fame fytem to both nations; and declares, it thall be his fervent daily prayer, "that he may clofe his eycs in an Auguttan age of univerfal peace." However devoutly "this confummation beto be wifhed," we fear, even though Mr. M-'s famina were as ftrong as thofe of Methufelah, and his prayers as efficacious as any other of the Patriarchs or Apoftles, he will never live to fee his Utopian fcheme realized.

Mr. Mortimer next obferves, that it is a felf-evicient propofition, that another war of any duration, fuppofing it to commence within the fpace of twenty years, which way foever vikory incline, will go near to ruin both nations : a fufficient warning this to the Sovereigns, to the Miniflers, and to the people of each !"

In anfwer to what has been urged, that fome pats of this treatife being local, it might have been abridged, the tranflator exclame, *- Imponibie! every page oflers fone great poLitical commercial or financial truth, or throws fome new light on the adminiftration of affairs in France, which it is effertial for every Englifh gentleman, merchant, and manufactwer to know." However ready we may be to cerinckle in opision with Mr. Montimer, as to the feneral utility of Mr. Necker's treatife, in which we are at a lofs which moft to admire, the univerfal benevolence and philanthropy of the man, or the unbounded knowledge and penctration of the Minifter ; yet we cannot alcogether agree with him in thinking that every page of it is of fuch importance to an Englifin reader. In many inftances the taxes, as well as the mode of collecting them, are fo totally diffimitar, as not is admit of comparifon. Such, for inftance, are the Salt Tax, and that on Tobacco. It may be important to the Britifh Satefman or Member of Parliament to be thoroughly acquainted with the population, the flate of commerce, the amount of the taxes in France, but we cannot think it equally interefting even to them (though extremely fo to a Frenchman) to cater into the minutix of the ar. rangements adopted by the provincial adminiflrations, or the mode of electing the members of thofe afemblies, to determine whether the clergy were to be introduced into them or not? or whether it were the intereft of the parliaments to oppofe their eftablifhment? Although the mode in which each of there fubjects is treated, ferves to place Mr. Necker's talents and humanity in the firongeit and faireit light; though the
adoption of his plan worald undoubtelly bave been of the higheft utility to that kingdom; yet, as the nature of our conflitution neither requires nor admits of the eftablifhment of fuch affemblies in this country, the inveftigation furely ceafes to be efentially interefing', however inftructive and entertaining.
We differ alfo in opinion from this gentleman, as to the confolation it may afford to the people of England, "to find almoft ail the tazes impofed upon them (the oppreffive commutation window-tax excepted) enumerated and levied upon the fubjects of France." This is a poor contolation, indeed, not unilike that of thofe
"Who, fitting in the flocks, refuge their flame,
That many have and others muft fit there ; And in this thought they find a kind of eafe, Bearing their ow'n misfortune on the back Of fuch as have before endured the like."

Some part of the fpirit of every work bas generally been fuppofed to cvaporate even in the beit tranlations; in the prefent infance, Mr. Mortimer ventures to recommend the tranflation in preference to the original. We, without any comment, fubmit his reafons for this opinion to our readers.
"To thofe gentlemen, who, relying on their knowledge of the French language, lave thought proper to purchafe the original, let me obferve, that upon fome fubjects it may be right to depend upon that knowledge; but with refpect to fo very important a work, in which their own and the national intereft is fo deeply concerned, we may venture to recommend the tranflation in preference, which $I$ will affure them, notwithftanding, my perfort acquaintance with the French language, I found fo difficult a tafk, that without the unremitting attention and affiftance of M. Sibille d'Arragon, private Secretary to Count de Rochambeau, during the late war, and now in the fame fituation with his Excellency the Count d'Adhemar, Ambaffador of France to the Court of London, my worthy coadjutor', whofe talents for bufineffs, joined to indefatigabie application, merit the regard and recompence of the goverument of France, it would have been impoflible for me to have accomplifhed it in any reafonable time, or with that degree of accuracy which $I$ am certain at profent runs through the whole. Accuitomed as $f$ have been to commercial and finance trantlations and writings, there were terms, proceedings, and detalls in the operations of the reverue and adminiftrations in France, which no Englimman could have underftood of clearly explained."
We hope that this bint to the Frencle Miniftry will, for M. Sibille d'Arragon's fake, meet with more attention than ours

3uthor's to our own did in 1772, and that his honeft efforts in favour of his worthy coadjutor will not prove ufelefs; and fincerely congratulate the public on fuch an union of perfect acquaintance with the French langurge, talents for bufinefs, and indefatigable application having taken place, in order to procure them this fuperior tranflation of Mr. Necker's treatife; though we cannot help lamenting that an equally perfect acquaintance with the Englifh language feems not to have fallen to the mare of both the gentlemen jointly concerned in this work. Of this feveral inftances have already occurred, and frequently will in the courfe of it; nor can we admit of the Plea of typograpbical errors, as Mr. Mortimer has affured us, that the new method of brinting " by words, logograpbically," has greatly facilitated his undertalking, not only by the great difpatch, but likewife by the degree of corroctuefs in the proof meets.

It is now time to take our leaye of the tranfators, and direct our attention to the Work itfelf. Mr. Necker, in his elegant and athple Introduction, which fills no lefs than ${ }_{50}{ }_{50}$ pages, has prefented his, reäders with forme preliminary reflections on finances in geheral, and has pointed out the qualifications necelfary for thofe who are appointed to adrainifter them. It is in fact a narrative and iufification of his own conduct, while at the headi of the fuance department; and if in it he has fometimes indulged himelf in that of anity which is incident even to the greateft of minds (and in them only it is pardonable), Mis fuperior abilities, will more than fufficiently Mead his excufe. "The man," to ufe his own Werds, "who during the fpace of five very ex. Pertive years did not impofe one new tax; who, heserthelefs, applied to ufeful public under. thikings thofe fuins that were appropriated to them in more peaceable times; the man who
gave thins fave his fovereign the moft heart-felt fatiofaction, by enabling him to diftribute the $T_{\text {thane }}$ in timal bounties in his provinces, or greater, facrincimes of peace; who at the fame time the neng to the refpectable ardour of the King mide necefiary tefources, to commence in the midft of war the rebulding of decayed prifons and harpit.ls; the man who cinerithed With generous inclinatio:, by infpiring him With the defire of abolining the remains of the chare; who by a due homage rendered to dif pofariocter of the monarch, feconded his Who above in favour of order and ceconomy; blighent of thofe benefocent atid paternal Provinent of thofe benefcent atid paternal
Which adminitrations of the finances, in Which the fimpleit peatant may have fome to a ; in fhort, the man who, by attending a multitude of minute cares, fometimes
of the fovereigu, from [by] the very loweft of the poor, may perhaps have fome right, in his retreat, to point out, without blahing, the love and protection of the peopie, as one principal rule of adminiftration, and to be vain whhout meriting centure."

To attempt to give a regular account of the variety of matter contained in this Introducthon, would be a tatk not only of confiderahle difficulty, but inconfiftent with our plan; we can only felect fuch paffages as are mot ftriking, though by fo doing they will appear to great difadvantage.
"The adminiftration of the finances in France," fays our author, and the obfervation holds good in every abfotute monarchy, " is mixed and combined with every thing elfe; it affects mankind by means of the moft active and moft unalterable fpring, namely, the motives of intereft and attachment to one's fortme. Thefe perfonal fentiments are formidable enemies to the beft public inftitutions; but it is more efpecially in the adminiftration of the finances that this truth becomes fenfible. Through the innumerabie difficulties arifing from this fource, muft the adminiftration of the finatuces make its way ; it muft at once enlighten, pacify, and lead the minds of men ; it muft by a line of conduct conftantly wife, juft, and beneficial, moderate the action of feparate interefls, by imperceptibly bringing them back to the fociais principles, and to the ideas of jublic order. It mult above all, by active and contimal anxiety, excite confidence, that precions fe!timent which unites the future to the prefent, which gives an infight inte the pormunency of the good they enjoy, and the termination of the burthens they endure, and lays the fuieft frundation of the happinefs of the people. Twen every one will look on the contribut ons which are demanded of him, as a juit ainftance afforled to the exigencies of il:e ftate, and as the price of the good oriker which furround him, and the fecurity which he enjoys. Then the people will liften to the word of Kings, and rely upon it, If relief is promifed to them, they enjoy it beforehand; and if the term of a tax is announced, they believe it, and bear it as a tranfitory evil.
" But if the adminiftration of the finances become embroiled, and goes aftray in the choice of its expedients; if it is unfeeling, impruvi= dent, and enfily borne away by the exiguncies of the prefent moment, exchequer calcilations and fee's will engrofs its attention; the people, indeed, will be prefent to its remembrance; but it will always be a remembrance that they are liable to he taxed: it will weigh their ftrength, but it will be on purpufe to demand the racrifice of it ; it might have re-
*ived the love of the people, but their obedience will fuffice. Then the people in their tum will refume their diffidence; they will bctieve themfelves forgotten, and all their perional feelings will be revived; their interefts being no longer combined with the political fyftem of government, they will feparate themtelves from it more than ever; and that adminiftiation which they would have afteemed as their fafeguard, they will babituate zhemfelves to confider as a cunning enemy to their tranquility, and private intereft will
every where be oppored to the public welfare."
This fpecimen, we apprehend, will not prejulice our reatiers in favour of the ftyle of this tranflation, however unanimounly they may approve of the fentiments it is intended to convey. The language is neither clear nor' perfpicuous; it wants that precifion which prevents the hazard of miftakung the fenfe of the author; and the attending to the exact im* port of words, which is effentially necelfary, is evidently neglected.
[To be continued.]

Letters from Suain, Portugal, Italy, and Germany, in the Years 1759, 1760, and 1761, by Cariftopher Hervey, Efq. 3 vols. London, R. Faulder, 1785.

THESE Letters, admitting they ever could afford any entertanment, are now totally dint of date. So many travellers have, fince Mr. Hervey, been over the fame ground, and have indulged the public with accounts of their peregrinations, that the fubject is literally worn thread-bare: but were that not the cafe, this work is fuch a motley farrago of extracts from old hooks, Spanilh Gazettes, \&c. as promifes to affierd little amufement and lefs improvement to the reader. No lefs than forty pages are dedicated to a tranflation of the fentence of the conipirators againft the King of Portugal. A tame profe tranflation of part of the Lufiad of Camoens, and an endlefs note, giving an account of the lofs of the Litchfied, Capt. Barton, on the coaft of Barbary, take up as many more. The author's firf letter will enable the reader to juige of what he may be entitled to expect in the fubfequent ones. It is as follows:

## "Dear Sir,

"You are to confider this as my firft and introductory letter to the ftrict correfpondence you have defired. The writing fo much is no trouble-for as I fhall do it without confidering what I write, I do it without much difficulty.
"You know already that the papers I am to fend you are to be on any fubject, as it is the liberty you allow in writing that makes shem no trouble. You are to confider thefe
productions as a ftrange mixture of incoherencies; anong which, however, you may chance to find fome little ma:ter that fuits your tafte. All I engage for is, to daub a Theet of paper over with a black fluid called ink, reducing it into certain hieroglyphical characters called letters; which letters thail be put together into litt!e packets called words, and this is all I promife; referving to my felf the full and abfolute power of writing in what language or ftyle I pleafe, intelligible or not, good, bad, or indifferent. In coniequence of this agreement, you may expeet to hear from me next week, and fo on, if I ami well, till my return to England."

The promife here made, Mr. Hervey bas mott religiounty adhered to. We remember to have heard of a mill fo contrived as to grind bexameters, and motld fuppofe Mr. Hervey has gotten a fimilar machine: thus much we are fure of, that if a fufficient quantity of his " little packets of letters" were promifcuoully drawn out of a bag and formed into fentences they could not be more innocent of meanivs, or lefs "intelligible" than many of his ate. We are ready enough to believe that the writing thefe volumes "did not coff bios much trouble," though they have caufed "is at infinite deal. We may fay with the frogs in the fable, "It may be fport to you, but 'tis death to us."

## Arctic Zoology, by Thomas Pennant, Efq. 2 Vols. 4to. White.

 (Concluled from page 44.)HAVING accompanied our author through his ideal voyage, and Jaid before our readers an account of fuch defcriptions as occurred in it, mort worthy, as we thought, of their attention, we fhall next prefent them with fome of his opinions relative to America having been peopled from the cafter: coaft of Afia. On this fubject piniofophers difagree. Much may be faid on both fides. - "Non
nogri tantas componere lites;" we thall there fore leave it to our autbor to fpeak for him felf, and to cur readers to embruce that opiniont which to them thall appear molt reaforiabic. "The fea," fays Mr. Pennant, "from the fonth of Bering's Streigbts to the crefcent of inles between Afia and America, is very that low. It deepens from thefe fitreights (as the Brition feas do from thofe of Dover) with
foundings are loft in the Paeific Ocean. From the Volcanic difpofition I am led to believe, mot only that there was a feparation of the continents at the Streights of Bering, but that the whole fpace from the ifles to that faral opening had once been occupied by land; and that he fury of the watery elemsnt, actuated by that of fire, had in moft remote times fubverted and overwhelmed the tract, and leff the inlands monumental fragments.
" Whether that great event took place before or after the population of America, is as impofibite as it is of little moment for us to know. We are indebted to our navigators for fettling the long difpute about the point from which ir was effeeted. They by their difcoveries prove, that in one place the diftanice between continent and coutinent is only thirty-n ne miles. This narrow ftreight has alfo in the middle two iflands, whicit would greatly facilitate the migration of the $A$ fiatics into the new world, freppofing it took place in canoes, after the convulfion wlich reant the two continerrss afuasder. Befides, it may be adser, that thefe ftreights are, even in tummer, often filled with ice; in winter, offen frozen : in either cafe mankind migtit find an eafy paflage ; in the laft, the way was extrenely realy for quadrupeds to crofs and
fluck the fluck the continenc of America." Having thins alligned his reafons for efta-
Hi inhing a poffibility of men and cattle palfing
finm in from Afia to America, our author next candidly confeties, that it is a matter whici biffles $f_{\text {himant reafon to fix on the firt tribes who, }}$ fromin the valt expanfe of the north-eaftern World, conti ituted to people the new contiNoest. He thinks, however, that the Afratic Nurth might have been an officina virorym, as Well as the European ; and is of opinion, that ${ }^{\text {the }}$ Rinerteeming country to the eart of the Riphean niountains, muft have fould it neceflary to difcharge its inlabitants. The firt treat wave of people was forced forward by
each fucceeding one ${ }_{2}$ more tumid and more Powerful than the former; fhoit reft was given to any; they were diffturbed again and again, till the firft, driven to the farthert ${ }^{1}$ imits of the old world, "found a new one, furficiently ample to occupy unmoletted for ases, till Columbus carfed them by a difcoVery, which brought again new fins and new ceathis to both worlds:" and he concludes, that it is imponfibie to fuypure that America Could receive the buik of its inhabitants from any other place than Eafterin Afia.
He endeavours to corroborate this opinion
by provaifs adduced from the fame curtoms
Prevailing in America and the north of Afia,
and from the fimilitude both in features and
${ }^{t}$ lie form of the human body found in almolt
Pvery tribe along the weffern coaft and the
EGRop, Mac.

Tartars. To this opinion it has been objected, That though the ditance between the continents mag th not be fulficient to prevent the emigration of men, it was an infuperabic obflewation to the patiage of many animails : tut even admitting the poffibility of their pafinag, it was not probbhle that brates fhould undertake fuch a journey. They might hive found convenient abodes in the vaft Alps of Afaz, without wandering to the Cordills as of Chili; or have refted contented with the boundle's plains of Tartary, inflead of travelling thourands of miles to the extenfive flats of Pampa.

To this our Author replies, -" To endeavsur to elucidate common difficulties, is certain'y a trouble werthy of the philofopher and the divine ; not to attempt it would be a criminal indolente, a neglect to

## Vindicate the ways of God to man

But there are multituiles of points beyond the human ability to explain, and yet are truths undeniable: The facts are indifputaisle, notwithnanding the caufes are concealed. In fuch cafes, faith muft be called in to our relief. It would certainly be the heigit of folly to deny to that Being, who broke open the great fountains of the deepp to effect the deluge ; - and who afterwards, to compel the difperfion of mankind, to people the glohe, directed the confufion of languages powers inferior in their nature to thefe. Af. ter thefe wonderous proofs of Onmipotence, it would be abliurd to deny the poffibility of infufing inftinct into the brute creation. Deus oft anima brutorun; bis pleafure mult have cieternined their will, and direcied them, by impulfe irrefiftible, to move by flow progrefion to their deftined regions. But for that, the old woild would bave been ovetfacked with animals; the neru have remained an unanimated wafte; or both have containeed an equal perrtion of every beatt of the earth." He thiniks the objection, that aniimals bred in a fonthern climate would be unable to bear the froit and fnow of the rigorous north, of little weight ; their migratica mulf have been the work of ages, and in the courfe of their progrefs each generation grew hardened to the climate it had reached, and again, as they moved fouthwarsi, hecame gradually accuftomed to warmer and warmer climates, as they had the reverfe, on their former removal from fouth to north."
Having thus ffated the arguments agsinft our author's fyftem, in which he, however, is not fingular, and his defence, we proceed to lay before our Readers his very curious acount of the manner in which advencitions frwits, fuch as nuts, and fome fpecies of vegetables, are brought by the waves to the FeEue and O.kney Iflands, from janaica, and
other
other nsighbouring parts. To account for this, fays Mr. Pennant, " we muft have recourle to a caufe very remote from this place, Their vehicle is the Gulph-ftream from the Gulphof Mexico. The trade- winds force the great body of the ocean from the wef ward thro' the Antilles into that gulph, when it is forced backward along the thore from the mouth of the Miffitippi to Cape Floridu, doubles that cape in the narrow fea hetween it and Cuba, and from Cape Florida to Cape Cannaveral runs nearly north at the ciftance of from 5 to 7 leagues from fhore, and ext bis in breadth from 15 to , 18 leagues, There are regular foundings from the land to the edge of the ftream, where the depth is generally feven fathoms: after that no bottom can be found. The foundings off Cape Cimazicral are very fteer and uncertain, as the water challows fo quick, that from forty fathoms it will immediately leffien to fitteen, and from that to four, or lefs; fa that, without great care, a hipp may ia few ninutes be on flome.
"It muft be obfervel, that, notwithftanding the Gulph--ftream in general is faid to begin where foundings end, yet its influence extends feveral leagues within the foundings; and vefiels often find a confiderable current fetting to the northward all along the conft, sill they get into eight or ten fathum water, even where the foundiags ftretch to twenty leagues along the fhore; but sheir current is generally augmented or leffened ty the prevailing winds, the force of which, however, can but little affect the grand unfathomable fream. From Cape Cannuveral to Cape Hatteras, the ferndings begin to widen in the extent of their run from the fhore to the inner edige of the ftream, where no bottom can be aiterwards foud. Abreaft of Savanmab River, the current fets nearly north; after which, as if from a bay, it ftretches north eait to Cape Hatteras, and from thence it fets e:ft-north-eaft, till it has loft its force. As Cape Fiatotorcos runs a great way into the fea, the edge of the Aream is only from five to fevern leagues diftant from the Cape; and the force and rapidity of the main itream has fuch influence, within that divaice, over Ships bound to the fouthward, that in very high foul winds, or in calras, they have frequantly been hurried back to the northward, which has often occafioned great difappointment both to merchant-fhips and to men of war, as wat often experienced in the late war.
"In December 3745 , an exceeding grood friling mip, bound from Philudelphia to Cibales-town, got abreaf of Cape Haticias every day during thirteen days, fometimes even with the tide, and in a midule diffapce
between the Cape and the inner edge of the ftream ; yet this fhip was forced back regularly, and couk only recover its loft way with the morning breeze, till the fourteenth day, when a brifk gale helped it to ftem the current, and get to the fouthward of the Cape. This fhews the impoffibility of any thing which has fallen into the ftream returning, or ftopping its courfe.
" On the outfide of the fream is a ftrong eddy, or contrary current towards the ocean; and on the infide, next to America, affrong tide fets againft it. When it fets off from Cape Hattoras, it takes a current nearly north-ealt, bur, in its courfe, meets a great curreut that fets from the north, and probsebly comes from Hudfon's Bay, along the coaft of Laurador, till the lland of Nerufoundland divides it. Part fetting along the coaft through the Streights of Belleijlc, and iweepiang part Crape Breton, runs obliquely againit the Guph-itream, and gives it a more eaftern diection. The other part of the northern carrent is thought to join it on the eaftern fide of Nesufoundland. The influence of thefe j ciat currents muft be far felt; yet, pombly, jts force is not fo great, nor contracted in fuch a pointed and circumfcribed direction, as before they encountered. The prevailing winds all over this part of the ocean are the weft and nortli-weft, and confequently the whole body of the Weftern Ocean fcems, from their influence, to have what the mariners call a fot to the eaftward, or to the north-eaft by-eaft. Thus the productions of famaica, and other places bordering on the coalt of Mcxico, may be firlt brought by the fiream out of the Gulph, inveloped in the Sargafo or Alga of the Gulph round Cape Fiorida, and hurried by the current either along the American fhore, or fent into the ocean in the courfe along the fream, and then by the fot of the ftream and the prevailing winds, which generally blow two-thirds of the year, wafted to the ihores of Europe, where they are found.
"The maft of the Tilbury man of war, burnt at Famaica, was thus conveyed to the weftern fide of Scotiand; and among the amazing quantity of drift-wood, or timber, annually flung on the coants of Iceland, are fome fpecies which grow in Virginia and Carolina. All the great rivers of there conntries contribute their fhare; the Alatabama, Santie, and Roayok, and all the Rio vers which flow into the Chifapeak, fend down in Poods numberlefs trees."

Thefe extracts from our anthor's Introduction, fo well deferving notice, have unavoidably taken up fo much of our room, that we mut unwillingly contract our fubfoguent remarts on the zoological part of
this work. Where the animals are the fame with thofe he has treated of in his Britifh Zoology, Mr. Pemnant :efers to that work; he, however, occafionaily adds new fpecies, and corrects any mittakes in thofe volumes. The zoology of a country which has had few oh. fervers, and even thofe who have vifited it not having extended their obfervations to the very high latitudes, mult unavoidabiy be lefs complete than might have been wifhed. Our author has evidently procured every afinitance to render it as much fo as the uature of the cafe would admit of ; and we have infinitely more reafon to be fatisfied that his catalogue is fo various and extenfive as it is, than to repine at any deficiency that may occur in it. As a fpecimen we have, among the Quadrupeds, felected his account of the Bear, which almoft entirely furrounds the neighbourhood of the polar circles. Thefe he diftinguifhes into three fpecies.
"The Polar, with a long narrow head and neck ; tip of the nofe black; teeth of a tremendous magnitude ; bair of a great length, foft and white, and in part tinged with yellow; limbs very thick and ftrong; ears fhort and rounded. This fpecies is very fierce and intrepid, and become dangerous enemies when attacked and provoked, and have been known to feize a man in their mouths, run away with the utmoft eafe, tear him to pieces, and devour him teven in the fight of his furviving comrades.
"This fpecies are fometimes brought alive into England. It became part of the Royal Menagerie as early as the reign of king Heary III. There are two writs extant of that monarch's, directing the fheriffs to furnifh fixpence a-day to fupport our white bear in our Tower of London; and to provide a muzzle and iron chain to hold him when out of the water; and a long and ftrong rope to hold him when he was fifhing in the Tbanues."

The next fpecies cited by our author is the black bear," with a long pointed nofe, and narrow forehead; the cheeks and throat of a yellowifh brown colour; hair over the whole body and limbs of a gloffy black, fmoother and fhorter than that of the European kiad. This fpecies of bears feed on vegetables, and even when ready to perifh with hunger, reject animal food; they have been known to break into the courts of houfes, yet never touched the butchers meat which lay in their way, but fed voraciouny on the corn and roots they met with. There American bears do not lodge in caves or clifts of rocks, like thofe of Europe, but form their dens bencath the frow, and fuffer fome to drop at the mouth, to conceal their rotreat.
" The naturalif's poct with great truth and beauty defcribes the retreat of this animal in the frozen climate of the north :

There through the piny foreft half abforpt, Rough tenant of thote fhades, the fhapelefs Bear,
With dangling ice all horrid, ftalks forlorm ; Slow-pac'd, and fourer as the fforms increafe, He makes his bed benenth th ${ }^{2}$ inclement drift, And with ftern patience, icorning weak complaint,
Hardens his heart againft affailing want.
"The long time which thefe animals fub* fift without food is amazing : they will remain in their retreats for fix weeks without the lcaft provifion, remaining e ther afleep or totally inactive." The received opinion that they live by fucking their paws, our author treats as a vulgar error. "The fact is, they retire immediately after autumn, when they have fattened themfelves to an exceifive degree by the abundance of the fruits which they find at that feafon. This enables animals which perfire very little in a fiate of reft, to endure an abrtinence of uncommon length. But when this internal fupport is exhaufted, and they begin to feel the call of Hunger, on the approach of the fevcre ieafon, they quit their dens in fearch of food. Lawfon and Catefloy relate a very furprifing thing in refpect to this animal, viz. that neither European or Indian ever killed a bear with young, owing to an unnatural dinike in the male to its offspring, which it will kill and devour; on this account the females retire before the time of parturition into the depths of woods and rocks, to elude the fearch of their favage mates."

The remaining fipecies noticed by Mr . Pennant is the brown bear, "with long fhaygy hair, ufually dufky or black, with brown points, liable to vary, perhaps according to their age, or fome accident, which does not create a f pecific difference.
a. "A variety of a pale brown colour, whofe fkins ase imported from Iludfon's Bay. The cubs are of a jetty black, and their necks often encircled with white.
$\beta$. "Bears fpotted with white.
$\gamma$. " Land-bears entirely white. Such fometimes fally from the lofty mountaius which border on Siberia, and are of a very great fize.
d. " (rizzly bears", called by the Germans Siluer-bar, or the Silver-buar, from the mixture of white harrs.
" All thete varieties form but one fpecies; they are granivorous and carnivorous both in Europe and America.
"In all favage nations," continues our author, "the bear laas been an ubject of veneration. Among the Americans a feaft is made in honour of each that is killed. The head of the beaft is pranted with all colours, and placed on an clevated fpot, where it re-
ceives the refpeets of all the guets. The budy is cut in pieces, they regale on it, and conclude the ceremony.
" The clace of thefe animals is a matter of the firft importance, and never undertaken without abundaice of ceremonies. A principal warrior firt invites all the hunters. This is followed by a total abftinence from all kinkis of food during eight days; notwithItanding which they pars the day in continual fong. This they do to invoke the Spirits of the woods to direet them to the place where there is abunduce of bears. They alin addrefs themielves to the manes of the beafts flain in preceding chaces, to direet them in their dreams to pienty of game. Oue dreamer cansot alone determine the place, numbers mult conver; but as they tcll each other their dreams, they generally agree.
"The chief of the hunt now gives a great feart, at which an one dares to appear without firlt bathing. At this entertainment, they, contrary to thicir ufual cuftom, eat with great moderation. The mafter of the feaft alone touches nothing ; frefh invocations to the deceafed bears conclude the whole. They then fally forth amidet the acclamations of the village, equipped as if for war, and painted black.
"They now praceed on thair way in a di. rect line; neither rivers, or any other impediments fop, their courfe, trivit! before them all the beafts they find in their way. When they arrive on the hanting-ground, they firround as large a fpace as their company will admit, and contracting the circle fearch every hollow trce, and every fit place for the retreat of the bear, and continue this praciice till the time of the cbace is expired.
"As foon as the hear is killed, a hunter puts into its mouth a lighted pipe of tobaccn, and blowing into it, fills the throat with imoke, conjuring the fpirit of the animal not to reient what they are going to do to its hody, nor render their future chaces unfucceisful. As the beaft makes no reply, they cut out the ftring of the tongue, and throw it into the fire; if it crackles and runs in (which it is almoft fure to do), they accept it as a good omen; if not, they think the next year's chace will be unfortunate.
"The Kamichatkans, before their convert fron to Chrittianity, had almoft fimilar fuperfritions reipecting bears; nor did thefe fujerfitions confine themfelves to America and Afia, ist pread equally over the north of Europu. The Laplanders hetd it in the greateft veneration; they called it the Dog of Gow, becaufe they citeemed it to have the firwith of ton men, and the ferfe of tovelve. They nover call it iny its proper name of Guouzhjo , hut ftile it Mocdda-aigia, or, the otd man in a furved cloak.
"At the pulling off the fkin, and cutting the body in pieces, they were ufed to fing a fong, but whtinut meaning or thyme. The ancient Fins, hovevar, hal a fong, which, if not highly embellifhed by the tranflator, is far from inelegant.
" Beaft! of all foreft beafts fuludi'd and nain, Heaith to our huts and prey an hundred-fo?d Refore ; and n'er us keep a conftant guard! I thank the gods who gave fo noble prey!
When the great day-ftar hides beyond the Alps,
I hie me home; and joy, all clad in flowers, For three long nights mall reigh throughone my hat.
With tranfport fhall I climb the mountain's frice.
Joy op'd this day, joy thall atterd its clofe. Thee I revere, from thec expect my prey; Nor e'er forget my carol to the Bear."

This fpecimen, though confiderably curtailed, has carried us fo far beyond our ufual bounds, that we can only add, that Mr. Penmant has collected, with great pains and affiduity, a variety of ufeful and entertaining articles, from real and careful obfervation, and rendered his work a confiderable acquifition to the curious natural philofopher. He is certainly intitied to much greater as well as more churable praife than he modeftly claims in the conclufin of his work, when he fays, " fome future naturalift may perhaps. fmile on the labours of the Arctic Zoologift (if by that time they are not quite obfulete): and as the animate creation never changes her courfe, he may fird much right; and if he is endowed with a good heart, will candidly attribute the errors to mifinformation, or the common infirmity of human nature."
rayers and Devotions comporel by Samuel Johnfon, LL. D. and publifhed from his ManuScripts by Geurge Strahan, A. M. London. Cadell. 1785.
$\mathrm{V}^{22}$ cannot altogether agree in opinion with the reverend Editur of thefe pof $\beta_{-}$sumpous devosions of Dr. Joharon, that ":hey will he welcomed by the public with a diftinstion fimilar to that which has been already paid to his otiser works;" and our reafung for furigy thas difientient, are, that thefe

Prayers and Meditations are evidently void of that ? ?rength and vigour of thought, that force of expretfion, which fo eridently appears in, and ftrikingly diftinguifhes the other writings of this great man. In this work we.find evident traces of fuperfition, and peculiarities which, though they indicate "a mind ardent-
ly zealous to pleafe Goc , and an x ious to crince its alacrity in lis fervice by a fcrupulous obfervatice of more than enjoined duties," at the fame time convince us, that perfection is not the lot of mortality, and that-bonus aliquere do dormitat Homerus. - Some parts of the Doctor's prayers, where he recommends his departed friends to divine merey, tho he always prefaces them with as far as it may be lawful for me, feems rathertolean towards a belief in the ftate of purgatory, which, however, his editor endeavours to controvert. There Prayers and Meditations were chiefly, we find, compofed on certain ftated days, which, during many years of his life, the Doctor obferved with a religious folemnity, viz. New Year"s Day; March 28th, the day on which his wife died; Good Friday ; Eafter Day ; and September 18 ch , his own bitth-day. We fhall only farther obferve, that, in our opinion, tho the prefent work may, and certainly does, ftrongly prove the author's piety and devotion, it will not by any means tend to encreafe his literary reputation : we mect with few new thoughts: he has liberally borrowed from the collects of the church of England, and has, by the repeated good refolutions which he made, and as repeatedly broke, confirmed the pathetic lamentation of the Aportles: "the good which we would, we ch not; the evil which we would, that we do." We fhall offer our readers a fipecimen for their judgment.

> GOOD FRIDAY. April $20,1764$.
"I have made no reformation; I have lived totally ufelefs, more fenfual in thought, and more addicted to wine and meat. Grant me, o God, to annead my life, for the fake of Jefus Chriit. Amen."
"I hope
" To put my rooms in order *.
"I fafted all day."
April 2 I, 1754, three in the morning.
" My indolence, fince my laft reception of the facrament, bas funk into groffer fluggifhnefs, and my diflipation freadid into wider negligence. My thoughts have been clouded with fenfuality ; and except that from the beginning of this year, I have in fome meafure forborne excefs of ftrong drink, my appetites have predominated over my reafon. A kind of Atrange oblivion has overfpreat me, fo that I know not what has become of the laft year; and perceive that incidents and ixtelligince pafs over me without leaving any imprefion.
"This is not the life to which heaven is promifed. I purpofe to approach the altar again to-morrow. Grant, O Lord, that I may receive the facrament with fuch refolutions of a better life, as may by thy grace be effectuat, for the fake of Jefus Chrift. Amen.
"April 2t, 1 read the winole Gofpel of St. ohn, then fat up till the $22 n^{\prime}$.
" My purpore is from this time
"To reject or expel fenfual images and idlo thoughts.
" To provide fome ufeful amuiements fur leifure time.
"To avoid idleneís.
"To rife early.
"To ftudy a proper nortion of every day,
"To worlhip God dilizently.
"To read the Scriptures.
"To let no week pafs without reading fome part.
"To write down my obfervations.
" I will renew my refolitions at Tetty"s death.
"I perceive an infenfibility and heavinefs upon me. 1 am lefs than commonly opprefo fed with the fenfe of fin, and lefs affected with the fhame of idlenefs; yet I will not defpair. I will jray to God for vefolution, and will endeavour to ftrengthen my faith in Chrift by commemorating lis death.
" I prayed for Tett."

## EASTER DAY. <br> $$
\text { April } 22,1764
$$

"Having, before I went to bed, compofed a meditation, and a prayer, I tried to compofe myiulf, but fiept maquietly. I rofe, took tea, an!? prayed for refolution and perfeverance; thought on Tetty, my dear poor Tetty, with my eyes full.
"I went to church; came in at the firft of the pralms, and endeavoured to attend to the fervice, whicis I went through without perturbation. After fermon, I recommended Tetty in a prayer by herfelf; and my father, mother, brother, and Bathurft, in another: I did it only once, fo fur as it mighot be lawy fal for me.
"I then prayed for refolution and perfeverance to ament my life. I received foon, the communicants were many. At the altar it occurred to me, that I ought to form fome refolutions. I refolved, in the prefence of God, but without a vow, to repel funful thoughts, to ftody eiglst hours daily, and, I think, to go to church every Sunday, and read the Scriptures. I gave a fhilling; and feeing a poor gid at the facrament in a bed-gown, gave her privately a crown, though I faw Hart's hymus in her hands. ' I prayed earneftly for amendinent, and repeated my prayet: at home. Dined with Mirs W——, went to prayers at church; went to $\longrightarrow$, fpent the evening not pleatantly. Avoided wine, and tempered a very few glaffes with fherber. Came home and prayed."

We could wifh ta perfuade ourfelyes that Dr. Johnton had been incapable of penning the above, and fincerely lament that his elitor complied with his requeft in pullifhing it; as it cannot tend to the benefit of the welldifpofed, but may aford food for the foeffer.

The Loufiad: an Heroi-comic Poem, Canto I. by Peter Pindar, Efq. London, J. Jarvis, 15. 6d. 1785.

THIS humorous relation of the Poet of Thebes, after diverting himfelf and the public at the expence of the Royal Academicians, now takes an higher flight, and bids his

> "Mure exalt her wings,
> Love, and the Sons of Canvaf, quit for $K-$ gs."

To this poem is prefixed the following curious addrefs:
" Centle Reader,
"It is neceflary to inform thee, that his M——y astually difcovered fome time ago, as he fat at table, a Louse on his plate. The emotion occafioned by the unexpected appearance of fucb a $\mathrm{gu} \mathrm{f} f$, can be better imagined than defcribed.
"An edict was in confequence paffed for maving the cooks and fcullions, and the unfortunate Loufe condemned to die.
"Such is the foundation of the LousiadWith what degree of merit the poem is executed, the uncritical as well as critical reader will decide.
"The ingenious autbor, who ought to be allowed to know fomething of the matter, hath been heard privatily to declare, that in Bis opinion the Batrachomyonacbia of Hamer, the Seccbi rapita of Talloni, the Lutrin of Boileau, the Difpenfary of Garth, and the Kape of the Lock of Pope, are not to be compared to it; and to exclaim at the fame time, with all the modefla afurance of an autbor,

Cedite fcriptores Romani, cedite Graii-
Nil ortum in terris Louffad $\imath$ melius:
which for the fake of the mere Englifh reader is thas beautifully trannated:
Roman and Latin authors, great and fmall, The author of the Louffad beats you all."

After thus producing the ingenions author's own character of his work, we will not prefume to give our critical opinion of it, but leave the reader to deciue upon the following extracts:
"Paint, heavenly Mufe, the look, the very look,
That of the S ——n's face poffeffion took, When firft he faw the loufe in folemn fate, Grave as a Spaniard, march acrois the plate!
Yet could a loufe a Britifh King furprife, And like a pair of faucers ftretch his eyes?
The little tenant of a mortal head
Shake the great Rulor of three realms with droad?
Not with more horror did his eyes behold Charles Fox, that cunning enemy of old, When triumph hung upon his plotting brains, And dear Prerogative was juft in chains; Not more aghaft he look'd, when 'middt the courfe
He tumbled in a ftag-chace from his horfe, Where all his nobles deem'd the m-ch dead, But luckily he pitch'd upon his head!
Not ven'son-eaters at the vanih'd fat,
With ffomachs wider than a quaker's hat:
Not with more borror Mr. Serjeant Pliant
Looks down upon an empty-handed client:
Not with more borror ftares the rural maid,
By hopes, by fortune-tellers, dreams, betray'd,
Who fees her tick : a dire blank arife,
Too fondly thought the twenty thoufand prize:
Not with more horror ftares each lengthen'd feature
Of fome fine fluttering, mincing petit-maitre, When of a wanton chimney-fweeping wag, The beau's white veftment feels the footy bag: Not with more borror did the Devil look When Dunfan by the nofe the dxmon took, (As gravely fay our legendary fongs)
And ted him with a pair of red-hot tongs: Not Lady-Worley, chafte as many a nun, Look'd with more borror at Sir Richard's fun, When rais'd on high to view her naked charms,
He held the peeping Captain in his arms ; Like David, that moft amorous little dragon, Ogling fweet Bathfheba without a rag on : Not with more borror Billy Ramus * ftar'd, When $I^{\prime} u f t$, the P -ce's hair-dreffer, appear'd

* Billy Ramus, empbatically and confantly called by his M--y Billy Ramus, one of the Pares who thaves the S——n, airs his fhirt, reads to him, writes for him, and collects anecdotes.
+ Puff, his R-y-1 M-gh-fs's hair-dreffer, who attending him at Windfor, the Prince, with his uftual good-nature, ordered him to dine with the Pages. The pride of the Pages immediasely took fre, and a petition was difpatched to the $\mathrm{K}-\mathrm{g}$ and P -ce, to be relieved from the diftrefsful circumptance of dining with a buir derefor. The petition was treated with the proper contempt, and the Pages commanded to receive Mr. Puff in their mefs, or quit the tablc. With unfpeakable mortification Mr. Ramus and his brethren fubmitted; but, Wke the poor Centoos who have loft their Caft, have never held up their heads fuce.

Amidft their eating-room, with dread defign To fit with Pages and with Pages dine: Not more Afturias' Princefs look'd affright, At breakfaft, when her fooufe, the unpolite, Hurl'd, madly heedlefs both of time and place, A cup of boiling coffee in her face, Becaufe the fair-one eat a butter'd roll Un which the felfinh Prince had fix'd his foul: Not more afonifb'd look'd that Prince to find His royal father to his face unkind; Who, to the caufe of injurd beauty won, Seiz'd on the proud probofcis of his fou, (Juft like a tyger of the Lybiar fhade, Whofe furious claws the helplefs deer invade) And led him, till that fon its durance freed By afking pardon for the brutal deed,
Led him thrice round the room (the ftory goes),
Who follow'd with great gravity his nofe,
Refolv'd at firtt (for Spaniards are fiff 'tuff) To afk no pardon, though the frout came offt: Not more afoniff'd look'd tbat King of Spain, To fee his gun-boats blazing on the main:
Not Dr. Johnfon more to hear the tale
Of vile Piozzi's marrying Mrs. Thrale;

Nor Dr. Wilfon, child of am'rous Folly, When young Mac Glyiter bore off Kite Macaulay."
After thus defcribing the royal look, his M - - y thus addreffes the Queen on the occafion:
"O deareft partner of my throne-
Thou brightef gem of G-ge's royal houfe, Look there and tell me if that's not a loufe!" The Q - look'd down, and then exclaim'd, " Good la!"
And with a fmile the dappled franger faw. Each P-cefs ftrain'd her lovely neck to fee, And with another fmile exclaim'd, "Goud me!"
"O la! good me! Is that all you can fay?
(Our gracious M——ch cry'd, with huge difmay)
Heavens! can a filly vacant fmile take place Upon your M-y's and children's face,
Whilft that vile loufe (ah! foon to be unjointed!)
Affronts the prefence of the Lord's anvinted?"

The Degeneracy of the Times ; or, a difgraceful Tale of the Honourable Captain F-tz- Y , related from the molt uncontrovertible Authorities. Is. 6 d. Kearfley.

THIS title-page is a wilful miftuomer, the publication being the effufions of a greatful mind in praife of an inftance (too uncommon we are forry to fay it) of gencrofity difplayed by Captain $\mathrm{F}-\mathrm{zr}-\mathrm{y}$, in relieving a brother officer redhiced to penary
and want by a ferics of misfortunes. To thofe who are bleffed with the means of re lieving others in diffrefs without injuring themfelves, we recommend the example, and fay -_ " Go, and do thou likewife." -

The Lawyers' Panic ; or, Weftminfter-hall in an Uproar. A Prelude acted at the TheatreRoyal in Covent-Garden. By John Dent, Author of "Too Civil by Half," \&c, Bladon, 1785.

TH I S bagatelle, which is founded on a well-known rifible circumitance which occurred lately, does not affiord fo much enkertainment as might have been expecied,
either from the Author's former productions, or the occafion which gave rife to it. He may, however, plead the proverb, Ex nibilo nibil fit.

Letters between an Illuffrious Perfonage and a Lady of Honour at B * * * * * * 2 s . Walter.

PROMPTED by that keen appetite which we are told " will break through ftonewalls," fome of the induftrious retailers of iiterature, in order to procure themfelves a dinner, have taken the liberty of affixing, in confequence of his being frequently feen on
the Steine with ladies, the P. of W.'s name to thefe Letters. As they are perfectly barm$L_{c} f_{s}$, and (whatever the intens mightr be) never can deceive or impole on any one, the Author will moft probably not be profecuted for the forgery.

The Art of Happinefs ; or, an Attempt to prove, that a Degree of it is not difficult to attair. By a Lady. Bew.

TH E piefriptions of this fomale phyfician, moft likely fail of producing the defired efthrough written focundum artom, and cilculated to be of confiderale fervice, if properly adminiftered, will, notwithtanding,
fect, in confequence of the patient's mowil. linguefs to obferve the regimen propofed.
$\ddagger$ This quarrel between the Prince of Afturias and his Prince's, with the interference of the Monarch as here cefcribed, is not a poetic fiction, but an abiolute fact, that happened aot many months ago.

NOTHING can poffibly be more interefting to mankind in general, or more deferving of public attention, than a Suciety whofe fole aim and object is the prefervation of its fellow-creatures from the many dangers to which they are inewitably expofed. To Tr. Hawes, the original inftitutor, and the many liberal-minded contributors who have raife! the Humane Society to its prefent ftate, the greateft thanks then are furely due.

Among the Romans, public honouss were decreed to him who faved the life of a followcitizen. Let it not then be faid, that he by whole means hundreds have been reftured to Iffe, has remained among Britons unnoticed.

In the prefent publication, the Eggifter, after giving an lifterical acconnt of this valuakle Society for the laft two years, ohforves, at the latter part of the preface, as follows:
". The defign for which it was eftablithed can hardly he oppofed, when it is remaiked, that it was formed to protect the indurtious from the fatal efiects of unavoidable accidents; the young and unexpericuced from being facrificed to their recreations; and the uabypy
victim of defponding melancholy and dicliberate fuicide from the miferable confequences of a difgraceful death."

The Compiler of thefe Reports concludes the Introduction with the following friking pailage :
"Having thus treated of thofe topics which more particularly relate to this fubject, we hope for the approbation and fuyport of that benevolent Public which we now addirefs; as it is the fole object of the Directars of this inftitution to preferve and reiture animation to the human race."

We would willingly lay before our Readers a few remarkable inftances of refufcitation, as the relation muit afford pleafure to every feeling mind, and may be atterded with confuiterable adrantages to mankiud; but our limits will not permit us. We are, how cuer, extremely happy to find, that the Society is able to give fuch a fatisfactory as well as ample account of its fuccefs; and fmeerely wihn it that continuance of encouragement which it fo richly deferves.

RECHERCHES fur L'ORIGINE, L'ESPRIT, et les PROGRES des ARTS de la GRECE; fur leurs CONNEXIONS avec les ARTS et la RELIGION des ANCIEAS PEUPLLS Connus; fur les MONLMENS ANTIQUES de L'INDIE, de la PERSE, du refte de I'ASIE, de L'EUROPE, et de L'EGYPTE. Se vend chiz B. Appleyard, Wimple-ftrect, Cavendifh-fquare.

ENQUIRIES into the ORIGIN, SPIRIT, and PROGRESS of the ARTS of GREECE: their CONNEXION with the ARTS and RELIGION of the moft ANTIENT Known NATIONS:-And on the ANTIENT MONUMLNTS of INDIA, PERSIA, the Rell of ASIA, EUROPE, and EGYPT. 2 Vols, $4^{\circ} \mathrm{O}$. with 74 Plates. Price $3^{1 /}$. $3^{50}$ (Continutd fromb Wol. VII. Paga 24r. )

> [ Illufrated by an ENGRAVING.]

OWING to a variety of circumfances having prevented the gentleman who furnifhed us with the extracts which have been given of this work in fome fommer Numbers, from beftowing that attention fo ahfohtely necelfary to execute with propricty the arcluous tak he had undertaken, of giving a faithful analy fis of fo important and extenfive a perfurmance, we have been obliged to difoontinue them for fome months. Happy in being able now to comply with the wifhes of many of our readers, who have expreficd their tefire to fee them compleated, we proceed to lay before them an account of fome very long, yet very interefting, notes, which the Author, to aveid confufion, feems to have been under the neceffity of detaching frons the body of the work; they are, however, equally interefting with the work itfelf, as they tend to throw conficorable and new light on the origin of many
nations, on the eftablifhment of the Scythians in Afla, and on their migration into Gicece, and even into Sicily.

In the late Dr. Hunter's fuperb Collection were fome very fingular medals; fingulat, as bearing the names of nations whom no antient Hifforinns, Geographers, or Poets, either Greek or Latin, have taken any notice of. From their infuriptions in Greck characters it appears that they were ftruck by a people called MAPAO, an abbreviation of Mapaor, or Marles. As thefe people couid not pombly miftake their own namer fo it is natural to fuppofe that they wrote it as they pronounced it. On the other hand, they could not have been unknown to the Greeks, as they made ufe of the fame characters that were ufed in Greece, and in all probability employed Greek artifts in ftriking thore medals which are ftill in being. The feeming filence of the Gretk aithors with re-

gard to thefe people, does not then arife from their not knowing that fuch a people exifted, but from their having treated of them by a different name from that by which thefe antient nations diftinguifhed themfelves.

We have a thoufand inftances of fimilar changes among ourfelves, occafioned by the difficulty of the pronunciation, when names are tranfuted ont of one language into another. Thes, the capital of Bavaria is called by the inbabitants Muncben, by the French it is termed Munic, and by the Italions Monaco. Thefe names are fo totally different from each other, that they might eafily be taken for thofe of three different towns. The Greeks, who frequently changed names that even were analogous to their own language, fcarcely ever failed to disfigure thofe whofe orthograpliy being diflimilar, rendered them therefore more difficuit to pronounce.

There is not a word to be found in the Greeis language in which the letters 1 -bo and lambda immediately follow each other, as they do in the word Marloi. Though thefe letters are called liquids, becaufe each of them feparately taken is eafily pronounced; yet when they follow each other, their promunciation becomes very difficult; it even produces a cacophony, and their union feems evidently repugnant to the genius of the Greek language. "In the Northern languages they frequently occur together; as in the word karl, which fignifies a brave man ; in the Saxon word ceorl; in the title of earl; and in the word erlik; which among the Taptars, as well as the Englifh, ferves to denote an honourable diftinction. The Mardes and Amardes came originally from that quarter (the North), where thefe letters are itill placed together. This renders it probable that they made ufe of them in their names. But when thefe letters were to be pronotinced by the Greeks, the difficulty that occurred induced them to change them : we know that they made ufe of the word
 and that tine Romans, as Quintilian obferves, affecting to imitate the 不olic and Doric dialefts, changed the $D$ into an $L$ : thus the Greek name O'duбनsus was by them changed to Uly fes. Had the Grecks borrowed the name from the Romans, they would have changed the $L$ to a $D$; and they therefore, with greater reafon, in the prefent inftance altered the names of the Marles and Amarles to Mardes and Amardes, in compliance with the genius of their language. The Dai, and thof who were calleci Aparnes, were, according to Strabo *, the fame people: they liveding to Strato *, the fame people: they Whom they, with all the Scythians, were
defcended. Herodotus places them near the Amardes $\dagger$. They, then, and the Saches were the only Scythians whofe tribes were diftinguifhed by the privative particle being put before their name ; for they were called the Parnes and the Aparnes, like the Mardes and Amardes. Since, then, thefe were the only nations thus diftinguifhed, the medals which point out one of them, as they could not belong to the Parnes, mutt neceffarily belong to the Mardes, whofe name, as pronounced by thernfelves, they bear. And as Groucafus and Caucafus were names given to the fame mountain; fo the Mardes and the Marles, the Aimardes and the Amarles, were not different nations, alchough their names, like that of the mountain, were written and pronounced by foreigners in a different manner from what they were by the natives of Groucafus, and the country of the Marles and Amarles.
"If what has been faid were not fufficient, the impretions on the money coined by the Marles would confirm the fact, that they lived near Perfia, and were defcended from the Siches, whofe cofmogony, reprefented, as we fhall fee, on their coins, they preferved; and, finally, that they inhabited that country which antient authors defcribe as the refivence of the Mardes and Amardes."

The Mardes and Amardes inhabit the north of Perfia, as appears from a paffage of Nearcbus quoted by Strabo, lib. xi. and from what Herodotus, Pliny, and other antient authors fay of them. Tbe Mardes are by many confidered as Perfians; their religion and emblems muft of courfe have been nearly fimilar; and on comparing the emblems which are yet to be feen on the Perfian ino. numents with thofe on the medals of the Marles and Amarles, the fact is fully proved; for we find on the coins of the latter, figures exactly refembling thofe which have efcaped among the ruins of Periepolis. Such, among others, is that of the $O x$ with a buman face, and that of the difk, fo frequently reprefented on the frieze of the temples of that city, and on the monuments of $T$ fibil-Minor.

This refemblance of things, and the firmilitude of the emblerns, added to the obier vations alrealy made on the reatons which induced the Greeks to change the names of Marles and Amarles into Mardes and Amardes, leaves no roon to doubt who thoie firf were, and plainly fhews that they and the latter were one and the fame people.

We mult refer the reader to the $\mathrm{I}=4,175$, and 176 th pages of the work itielf for the explanation the author has given of the peculiar emblens reprefented on the coins of the Marles; of which he has given copies; tu*
gether with his proofs of the analogy exifting between them and the religious emblems ftill in ufe in India, Japan, and Tartary ; as alfo of the fimilitude between the religious ceremonies of thefe countrits and thofe of antient Scythia.

The Mardes and Amardes were the neighbours of the Gelons, or Gcleans. Thefe latter were the defcendants of Gelon, one of the brothers of that Scytbes, from whom the Scythians took their name. The name of Geleans, as alfo that of their founder, was found again in the fouthern part of Sicily, where a city and the river on whofe banks it food were called Gela, the inhabitants Geleans; and the name of Gelon, which was common among them, was borne by that Prince, who governed Syracufe with great moderation, and delivered Sicily from the yoke of the Carthaginians.

If it be fomething remarkable to find the fame proper and national names in an inland fituated in the Mediterranean, as belonged to the inhabitants of the fouthern coalts of the Cafpian Sea; it is ftill more fo, to difcover on the medals of the Geleans of Sicily, and on thofe of the inhabitants of Ciamarinc, their neareft neighbours, impreffions exautly refembling thofe which are to be feen on the medals of nations in Afia who formerly dwelt in the neighbourhood of the Afiatic Geleans. But our furprife is increafed, on compariug thefe medals: thofe of the Mardes have not merely the ox with an buman face, fuch as is feen on the medals of the Geleans of Sicily, but even the contonir of the face of that embienatical figure; its expreffron, features, and even the cut of its beard are exactly fimilar in every point to thofe of the figure found on the coins of the Mardes of Affa.

As fuch a minute refemblance in abfolutely the fame fubject, and found among people bearing the fame name, thoug'r at fo confiderable a diftance from each other, could never be the effect of cliance, it neceffarily follows, that their artifts were obliged to copy exactly the original model of the ox with an buman face, and made it a point newer to deviate from it. And as we are well affured that the iflands of the Mediterranean ware originally peopled from tile Continent, it is evident of courfe that the religious ceremonies which the inhabitants of Gela always obferved were introduced from the Continent, and were borrowed from thofe of the Gelecuns ef Afra, whofe name they adopted, together with that form of religion which feems to have been common to the Mardes, the Perfians, and other nations, and reaived from them by thofe nation:s who in the moft rewote times eftablifhed themfelves in Europe.

We farther to be obferved, that the Fea-
tures of this human face beftuwed on the Ox in the medals of the Mardes and the Geleans of Sicily, exactly refemble thofe of fome entire human figures found among the pieces of fculpture of the antient Perfians. Every thing, in fhort, confirms the opinion, that all thefe figures fo faithfully copied hy the Greeks were origioally brought from Afia; and we thall hereafter find, that the monuments ftill exifting among the ruins of Perfepolis confirm all that has been faid in the work, of which we are now giving an analyfis, on the fubject it principally aimed at, in confriering thefe emblems of the Ox , whether they reprefented the animal in its natural form, or when an human face was given to it, or, finally, when it entirely affumed the human figure, though ftill preferving the features ufually given to this Androcppalic Quadruped.

It is in this ieries of circumftances, this fingular correfpondence between them, and that connection which unites them, and points out their fucceffion, that the principal merit of thefe Enquiries confifts; for by means of this they explain to us the monuments of antiquity, by making them ferve to develope each other, and filling up the breaks one might otherwife expect to find in the information they afford us. The more this work is peruferl, the more this concatenation will be perceived, and its utility, in explaining every thing relative to the ftudy of antiquities, become evident.

Mr. Combe, F. R. S. was the firft who remarked the difference between the infcriptions engraved on the medals of Camarina and thofe of the Marles, or Mardes. He has ranked thefe among the Uncertain. Several able antiquaties had been deceived in them; they thought they might add a kappa, which never exitted on the medals of the Marles, without paying any attention to the lambda, which never could find a place in the word Kamasiza. Their miftake took its rife from the refemblance of the reveric of thefe medals, on each of which a goofe was reprefented, as weil as the fimilitude of the winged figures reprefented on the face of both theie coins [fee the Plate prefixed to this article, Fig. I. and II.]. Thefe figures, though different, hold each of them a difk, in the which is reprefented another body, of a round or oval form. Our author elfewhere oblerves, that the goofe erected in the temples of Priapus, was, as Petronius fays, the favourite bird of that deity. It is the Anow of the Indians; it determines the mature of the figures it accompares; and as it is an atti bute of the fymbol of generation, fo is it likewife of the Ens generans, or Creating Boing; for which reaion it is to be feen in feverist
feveral reprefentations of the Trimourti, or three-headed divinity of the ladians, in their Pagoda at Elephanta. The winged figures which are placed on the face of the coins whofe reverie bear the impreftion of this grofe, mutt thercfore be thofe of the Creative Being ; which is the reafon that on the medals of the Marles, as alfo on thofe of the inlabitants of Camarina, theie figures hold a difk, the fymbol of the fun, in which diak is a globe, or other fpherical body; by which is typified the world, and the egg out of which it was fuppofed to have proceeded by the action of the Creative Being, and by the means of the ipirit called by the Perfians Mibir, and by the Greeks Love. This Ipirit, which, co-operating with the Crative Being, produced the world, and every animate being, was reprefented among the Indians by a dove, and the wings of that bird are given to the Ens generans on the medials of Comarina, and thofe of the Marles. Thefe wings, in a religious monmment preferved among the ruins of Perfepolis, fupport the ditk feen uporn the medals we are fpeaking of, and point out the incubation which preceded the creation of the world, expretied by the eggr of Cabos contained in the dik. The Creative Being is reprefented on the Coins of Ciamarina by a fingle figure; on thole of the Marles by a figure wilh two heads, which explains the title which was given it of Dyphies or biform. In thefe latter may be traced the features of the face of the Ox with an human heal, on which this double figure is placed. This fame $O_{x}$ is reprelented in a Coloffal marble figure, which ftands at the entrance of the ruins of Perfepolis, with wings, being thofe of Mibir or Love.

The analogy between thefe monuments of antiquity, whofe refpective parts thus mutually develope and explain each other, evidently fhews that which exiited betweea the religien of the Indians, the Perfians, and the iahabitants of Sicily and Greece.

On a Perfian emblem(Fig.III.) is expreffed the connection between the Creative Being and Mibir or Love. The wings of the latter rupport the figure of the Ens gencrans, whofe face exactly refembles that of the winged Ox on the coins of the Marles, and thuie of the inhabitants of Gelc in Sicily. The Creative $B_{\text {cing on }}$ on the Perfian monument is upheld by the difk, which reprefents the world ; and round this difk twines a ferpent, the fymbol of life, given by the Creative Power to every animated being. The fame emblem is feen in Fig. IV. mentioned by Kempfer. In this emblem the wings and tail of Mibir affume the thape of a crofs, of which the upper part is formed by the figure of the Creative Being; and in order to fimplify this emblem, it was
frequently reprefented by a plain crofs. This crofs is to be feen in the centre of many figures of the ruins of the temples of Perfepolis fpecified by Sir Jobn Chardin. It reprefents the myffery of generation, by the intercourfe of the Being which was fupprofed to be the anthor of it with Love, which was confidered as the means. This fhews the reafon of the crofs being ufell by the ancients as a religious fymbol naany ages antecedent to our æra, and accounts for its being found on many Pagan monuments, fuch as thofe of Perfepolis, which were deftroyed many centuries before the birth of Chrift.

This Crofs became the Tau, or anfutid Croofs of the Egyptians, and is the figure of the Pbsillus difguifed. The Greeks ufed the letter Tau to exprefs it. There are gems to be feen on which this letter is engraved, which from thence was denominated obfene: and in Greece its figure was exproffed by thore obficue reprefentations of a Priapus with a hand and arm, whofe action marked the ack of generation. There are ftill to be feen a prodigious number of thefe fort of Priapi in bronze, and our author has given a reprifutation of one in the Plate which contains this feries of fingular emblems, the progreffion of which will readily ftrike the eye.

There are Pballi or Priapi which terminate in the lers of a lion and have wings. The Phallus reprefents the Greative Being, whofe figure terminates the coofs on the Perfian monuments : the union of this being with Love, is expreffed by the wings of that Phillus; and as the Ens generans was the fame with that whereof the funs were the fymbols; the Lion, by which was reprefented the diurnal fun, whofe heat contributes to the propagation and generation of all beings, ferves to reprefent, in this Phallus, the action of the Creative Being. This accounts for the atitude in which thefe Pballi with lion's legs, are almoft always exhibited.

On one of the medals of Cyzicus there is a crofs, on which is reprefented a kind of human figure, (fee Fig.V.) the explanation of which has jutt been given, And if on the medals of Sidon the crofs is feeia in the hands of Minerva, and thofe of a figure repreienting a Priap us (iee Fig. VI. and VII.), it is, becaufe Minerva repretented the Divine Wifdom, which prefided at the generation of things, expreffed by that crofs feen in the hand of the Priapus, who holds a crown, and here reprefents the Creative Power. Thefe Lwo emblems are each placed on a thip, to fignify the waters out of which the Creative Being drew the world, which fwam in the egs containing it, as has been mentioned before.

This emblem of the crofs, which we here fee on the coins of Cyzicus, a city fituated on the Hellefpont; and on the medals of Siden, belonging to Phoenicia; is likewife found on the ancient Perfian coins ; fuch as Fig. VilI. on the face of which we obferve the lion, whofe inferior parts, as we have remarked, are frequently made ufe of in the figure of the Pballus; and this Phallus reprefented by the crofs, which points out the union of the Creative Power with Love, is feen on the reverfe of thefe coins. This crofs is faftened to a chaplet or rofary of the fame form as thofe ftill ufed in many parts of Europe.

An account of the meaning of thefe rofaries, the uie they were put to by the aneients, whence they came to us, and the re-
lation between the purpofes they are applied to among the moderns, and to which they were appropriated among the Perfians and other Afiatics, may be feen, together willa much more uncommonly curious matter, in the 43 did note of the third chapter of this work; of which, tho for reafons before affigned, we cannot give extracts, yet we are perfuaded the reader will be much pleafed with the explanation there given, of a very fingular monument found at Nakfcbi-Ruflam, every part of which is elucidated in a manner that cannot fail of being moft intereffing to thofe literati who wifh for information on the fubject of the ancient theology of Afia.
[To be continued.]

An ACCOUNT of Mr. CROSBIE's ATTEMPT to CROSS the CHANNEL in a BALLOON from DUBLIN, JULY $19,1785$.

WRITTEN BY HIMSELF.

AT about five o'clock, the morning appeared to very unfavourable, that it was determined by the Gentlemen of the Committee, after due confideration, not to hazard the experiment ; the wind was almoft due fouth, and heavy fqualls blew every moment. About eight o'clock it began to fift more to the weftward, and at length to fettle in one of the points mentioned in the advertifements; it was, notwiteftandin', ftill thought imprudent to attempt filling the balloon, as the fqualls, which were likely to continue, might do it fome material injury, and be productive of a difappointment. The populace that were gathered outfide of the lawn in great numbers feemed to grow impatient, and the balionn was brought out in order to hoift between the mafts, to try how far it was polfible to begin the inflation with fafety, and make an experiment on my apparatus, to convince myfelf that all was right before I gave the appointed fignals : about this time, near ten o'clock fome officious perion in town fired a gun, which was immediately anfwered by others, and at fength the fignals became general. I had promifed two hours notice, to which I was determined to be punctual, hat it not been for the circumitance I have mentioned, which, I fear, rendered the fpectators impatient. This I think neceffary to mention, in order to plead my excule, and claim their forgivenefs. I julged the balloon would be ready to afcend by two ; but from fome little delay, the barometer I intended to have taken with me being broken, and the difficulty at that time of procuring another, it was twenty minutes palt two befere her Grace the Duchefs of Rutland didme the honour of committing me to the air by catting the cord.

At firft my afcent was flow and rather difficult, from having been mifn formed as to the afcending power of the balloon, fome of my friends thro' their eagernefs pufhing it up? while others, according to my prior directions, kept it down when tiging it. As I wifhed to have referved all the ballaft I could for fo interefting a vnyage, I threw it out fo flow that it did not prevent the returning impetus, and my carriage ftruck with confiderable violence againft the Ha IFa wall which inclofes the lawn on the fide of Mer-rion-Street: here, with the affiftance of the people, and difcharging more ballaft, I again afcencied; but the ballwon not yet being in fufficient equilitrio with the circumambient air, I fruck againtt the ground in one of the fields oppofite Merrion-fyuare, then gradually afcended, flowly throwing out fand until f thought I had acquired fufficient power of afcent to gain a proper altitude.

I now took a view of the aftonifhing fceme I was quitting, and after returuing the falutar tions of the innumerable fpectators along the fields, ftrand, \&cc. to the fea-hhore, I was highly entertained with a race conmpofed of hundreds of horfemen, ftretching with fuill fipeed aleng the Pigeon-houre wall, as if their courfe could not be terminated. I was now over the bay, and as I imagined from the diminution of objec:s that I was fill afcending, I ciff my eye on the barometer, which, to my mortification, I found had lott a confiderable quantity of mercury, from the two concufions I had received againft the wall and gromed on my afcent. I however examined it, and as I found it fluctuate to the top of the tube, and of conice quence proved the vacuum, I comfidered that it would anfwer for what at that time I was moft
moft interefted in, merely to inform myfelf whether I was afceading or defcending, that when I found a favourable current of air, I might be able to keep my felf at the fame eleyation, I marked the height of the mercury with my pencil ; and fome time after one of the bladders that was in the carriage with me burfing with a confuderable explofion, I looked to the barometer and found it had fallen fume inches. 1 marked the fall, and for a confiderable period feemed to move in a favourable direction. I took up my pen, ink, and paper, to write down fuch obfervations as 1 could make, and to entruft to a more frithful record the thoughts which the gloFious and unbounded fcene around me infpired me with.

I had written about a page when I felt myfelf grow very chilly, and put on an oiledfilk wrapper, which foon brought on a glow of heat. I had two thermometers, one with mercury, and the celher with fpinits of wine; both had at this time fallen fo low, that the mercury and fpirits had entirely defcended into their refpective buibs *. My ink was fo frozen that I could not ufe it, watil hodding the botle fome time in my hand, its contents again became fluid. I at chis time found the great advantage of my lower valve ; for perceiving the frell of the gaz, I was for a moment roufed from the fubject I was then committing to paper, and, looking up to the balloon, obferveal the valve open at thort intervals with a fort of pullation, and at eath difclarging the inflammable air in confiderable quantities. The balloon was expanded to its fulleft extent, and a number of bladders that were attached to my carriage exploded one after another, in fome meafure reiembling hedge firing.

Though the height was now fo confiderable that every cloud in the atmofiphere was far below me, and nocling above but a blue expatue, I felt no fort of inconvenience or difficulty in breathing; but taking an obferyation from the line which the light-houre wall formed, though indiftinet, and the Wicklow fhore, which had appeared to my view beyond Bray-head, 1 found I was fitionary, or nearly fo, what litile way I was making being to the fouthward: I was neverthelefs fo charmed with the enchanting feene below me, that for a while I forgot my enterprize ; but the appearance of the Britioh thote fyom recalled me to myfelf, and obiorving the rack flying to eattward, as it feemed over the fur-
face of the water, I opened my lower val"e only, borh to atfitt the effuts of the fuperabundant or compreffed ar to relcafe itfelf, and to defcend into the favourable current : in this I fucceeded, and as yet had not purted with any ballaft from the time of my a cent, tho nearly half channel over. 1 attentively watched the rife of the mercury, and obferving it to arrive at the mark I had before made, when in the fame ftratum of clouds, $x$ was in hopes it would ftop there ; but rifing hill higher, and the ballom confequentlydeicending, I threw out fur pounds of find, when the mercury became fettled, and afterwards gradually rofe to about the mark I mention. I now moved forward with confiderable velocity, is I coukd perceive from pafing fone veivels that were holding the farne courle. I encountered a light thower of hail, and flying in all directions, which, however, toon palfed off. Some humid vapouir that brad afcended with the gaz into the balioon in the infation, fell in large drops from the botton, which wetted my paper and bloted my notes while 1 marked them down. I attentively watched my time-keeper, that I had laid on a bag of billaft in the bottom of my carriage + . My courfe num bid fo fair for fuccefs, that I experienced more happinefs and tranfport in the idea than I bulieve ever before fell to the lot of man. Miy mind, that was hitherto voluptuoully fed, made me inattentive to the cravings of my appetite, which at length grew rather preffing, and, with mzz pen in one hand, and part of a fowl in the other, $I$ wrote as $I$ enjoyed my delicious repait. A thower of hail darkening the furrounding air now attracted my norice, as afier fome fhort period it feemed to afcend like a thower on earth reverfel: from this I julged 1 was again defcendiug, and examining my brometer, the mercury had rifen but a few tenths, which, after the fhower had blown over, gradually refuned its former ftation, anu i continned to move as before. Inow had a diftinet view of the two fhores, and was diawing a ruce fketch of the grandeft and mont awfiul fiene that buman eye ever beheld before, when the report of a guls juft under me induced me to look over, and I obierved a vefa fel plowing throngh the furge with all her fails crowied : the appeared to me (only from the foam before hor how) to make iittle or no way, but looking exactly in the lame di. rection wich m felf, I waved my flag and thouted, bue was much furprized to find that

[^3]my voice founded to me as if my ears had been ftopped. I afterwards felt fome pain in each, which continued as long as I remained at the elevation I then was, tho' not confuderable, and tho' I did not feel any at a much greater.

I paffed this veffel, which proved afterwards to be the Dunleary barge, commanded by captain Walnutt, which had been kindly and obligingly fent out by the right hon. and hon. the Board of Commiffioners to attend me; and for about two leagues I continued to move nearly horizontally; but another thower of hail coming on, and hearing the noife of the fea again, I caft my eyes off my paper on the barometer and feund the hail was again deprefling me: but not willing to wafte any ballaft, as I could not perceive that the balloon had loft any of its power unlefs when afficeted by thefe frowers, and fearing the lofs of weight might raife me to the fame altitude wherein I had before miffed my courfe, 1 referved it until the increafing hail, or fome infuence unaccountable to me at prefent in any other manner, had brought me fo near the water that I took up a bag of 1 olb. graduelly fpilling it out until the balloon again afcented a little, its motion appearing like a veffel on fea in a heavy fwell; but at every fend, notwithftaneling my incelfant difcharge of more ballaft, it apreared nearer to the furface of the fea, until juift as I feemed to overcome its defcent, the increafing hail fhower and a violent fquail of wind in a moment precipitated me into the water. I was convinced I could afeend again, from the peculiar ccuftruction of my carriage, when the fhower was over; therefore was but little alarmed, as my legs only were wet ; but unfortunately the cord that was attached to the lower valve was puiled out, which being of confiderable dimenfion, and the repeated and violent fqualls acting on the balloon like a hurricane, fo much of the inflammable air was forced out, and of the atmofpheric air got in, that after heaving out every bag 1 could get at, I found my efforts to rife ineffectual. In groping for ballaft I found my cork jacket, which, from my reliance in my fafety, I had not before thonght of : I, however, now put it on.

My only hopes of rifing were in heaving out my chain. As I knew the balloon would
not fuffer the fame agitation, if I could once afcend; I was refulved to try how far the lofs of the chain's weight woukd effect it, at the fame time not to lofe it, unlefs neceffary : to this end 1 took the chain in one band, (the other being engaged in hoiding the rope by which I was towed, that paffed through a block oppofite my rudder) and flung it out, letting the cord to which it was faftened run out with it at the fame time. This, even before it could have defcended to the extent of the cori, had no other effect than ligbtening the machine a few inches out of the water, but not fufficient to raife her completely. I therefore, though with undefrribable mortification at not being able to $f l y$, reconciled myfelf to the jdea of being ignominiounly torwed to the other fide, as I was drifting through the water with aftonifhing celerity. However, looking behind me, I obferved a veffel crowding fail a'ter me; but as I watched her a good while, I perceived the was lofing way. The wind before this feeming to have fpent all its fury, and being now become very moderate, it would have been ridiculons to have perfifted in the idea at that lyour of getting acrofs the channel, efpecially as I was not entirely in the direction for Holyhead. I therefore, in order to lie-to, paid out a confsderable length of cord with my chain; which frayed me fo much, that at 47 minutes paft three o'clock, the barge (the fame I had paffed fome time before and had fired the gun) came up with me, after being at perfect eafe (but from wet) upwards of 26 minutes in the water, and about ten leagues from Howth. Having fecured my balloon and carriage to one of their hawfers, I got on board, and difcharging the remaining gaz from the balloon, we got it upon deck, and fteered our courfe for Dunleary, where, as we were becalmed fome hours, we did not arrive until foar o'clock on Wednefday morning. The mortification I felt at not accomplifhing my intended voyage, was greatly mitigated by the almoft undoubted certainty and fafety which I have every reafon to conceive there is in croffing the channel, on any par ticular occafion, with a proper wind and in good weather, and by the flattering hopes of again being able to attempt and fucceed in my undertaking on a future day.

To the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON.

## GENTLEMEN,

AS your Magazine has been one of the channels through which I have communicated to the Public ny Commentaries upon the inimitable Poem of THE ROLLIAD, I feize the earlicft oppertunity of acquainting you, that I have lately had the good fortune to difcover another work of the fame incomparable Author, which has hitherto, I know mot from what reaton, been carefully concealed form the public eye. - Whatever may be
the inclinations or wifhes of the Author in this refpect, I hold myfelf indifpenfibly bound, by a duty paramount to all moral obligations, to gratify the Literary World with the communication of this ineftimable treafure ; perfectly coninciding in opinion with my worthy and ingenions friend Mr . W Jndbam of Salifory, who has, in his publication of Lord Melcombe's Diary, given an example highly deferving of imitation by all perfons poffeffed (no matter by what means) of curious and valuable manufcripts. As the conduct of that gentleman has met with univerfal approbation, in having publifhed papers reflecting no great credit upon the character of tieir noble Author, upon the ground of their appearing to have been written with a view to future publication; it may furely be permitted to me to lay before the Public a work, which unqueftionably does the greateft honour to its Author, although he himfelf may have been peculiarly folicitous to conceal it. And here give me leave to fuggeft a diftinction in my favour, viz. that by the mode of communication I adopt, in tranfmitting this work to your Magazine, my only motive is evidently a defire of entiching the Republic of Letters; whereas it has been infiduounly infinuated, that Mr. Wyrdiam's inattention to the laft will and teftament of a deceated relation, might poffibly have arifen from a defire to enrich himfelf. Far be it from me, however, to give the fmalleft fanction to a calumny fo injurious to the character of my refpectable friend; being myfelf fully perfuaded that his principal inducement to become an Editor, was the opportunity afforded by it, of prefenting to the Public a moft ingenious, witty, farcaftic, and novel fpecies of dedication; reflecting equal luftre upon the pure patriotifm and literary abilities of the Writer. - Bat to the point.-My Commentaries upon the Epic Poem of The Roldiad were certainly not wanting to point cut to the judicious Reader, that Virgil has been the model of the Author, throughout the whole of that ftupendous performance. But, it feems, he has not confined his innitations of his favourite Poet to the Epic only, having extended them likewife to the Paftoral, in which his illuftrious Prototype has equally excelled; in fhort, he has in a collection of what he entitles Political Eclocues, made an admirable improvement in that fpecies of poetry, by a moft jadicious and well-conceived variation of the characters. It muft indeed be admitted by the warmeft admirers, whether of Theocritus, Virgil , or Mr. Ambrofe Phillips, that the converfation of ihepherds, goatherds, neatherds, iwineherds, and the loves of reapers, plough-boys, hay-makers, and milk-maids, afford but a low and ignoble fcope for the effufions of poetical fancy. Our Author has, therefore, happpily comtrived to ennoble his fubject by the introducing Statefmen, Minifters, Politicians, Courtiers, and Members of Parliament; in which he has not only given an additional proof of the excellence of his tafte, but has furely deferved well of his country, in making the beanties of poetry fublervient to what, in a free government, ought ever to be the principal ffuly of the community, political and conttitutional information. Nor can it be donbted but the patriotic and laulable Society for promoting the latter, will publifh and diftribute, gralis, a fufficient number of copies of our Author's Eclogues, with a recommendatory Preface, in the fame manner that they have fo judicioully printed Mr. Wyvill's Expofition of Mr. Pitt's Jubfantial plan of Parliamentary Reform. It is not material, nor perhaps might be prudent, to mention the means by which thefe beantiful compofitions. have fallen into my hands; I truft the Public will commend the zeal with which I eudeavour to contribute to their entertainment.

## I am, \&c.

The Commentator on the Rolliad.
P.S. I think it neceffary to inform the Public, thar this communication is by no means intended to interfere with the occafional progrefs of my Criticifms on the Aurhor'n great and immortal work, The Roldiab.

## POLITICALECLOGUES.

## ECLOGUEI.

## The LYARS.

IN Downing-ftreet, the breakfaft duly fet, As B—ks and P——n one morn were nuet,

A frife arifing who could beft fupply, In urgent cafes, a convenient lie; His fikill fuperior each effay'd to prove In verfe alternate-which the Mufes love? While Billy, lift'ning to their tuneful plea, In filence fipp'd his Commutation Tea,

The Lyars.] This eclogue is evilently an imitation of the third Bucolic of Virgil, which, as is obierved by Dr. Jofeph Warton, brother of our incomparable Laureat, is of that fpecies called Aincoboea, where the characters introduced, contend in alternate verfe; the fecond alWays endeavousing to forpars the firft fpeaker in an equad number of lines.
V. 6. Amant alterna Camenz--Wivg.

And heard them boaft how boluly both had ly' u ,
The Priert began, the Layman thus reply'd. P———n.
Why wilt thon, Banks, with me difpute the prize?
Who is not cheated when a Parfon lies?
Since pious Chriftians, ev'ry Subbath-day,
Mult neels believe whate'er the Clergy fay !
In fpite of all you Laity can do,
One lie from us is more thanten from you!

$$
B--3 .
$$

0 witlefs lout! in lies ihat touch the fate,
We Count:y Genticmen have far more weight ;
Fiction from ns the public ftill murt gull,-
They think we're honeft, as they know we're dull !
To our affertions yield at once affent, And treat to Nature that we don't invent ! $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{M}$.
In yon Cathedral I a Prebend hoaft,
The maiden bounty of our gracious hoft !
Its yealy profits 1 to thee refige,
If Pitt pronounce not that the palm is mine! B-..s.
A Borongh mine, a piedge far dearer fure,
Which in St. Stephern's gives a feat fecure!
If Fitu to P'retywan the prize deciee,
Henceforth Cof fe Cafite thail belong to thee !

$$
p-r .
$$

Begin the frain--while in our enty chairs, We lol!, forgetful of all puislic cares!
Begin the itran-nor fhal! I deem my time Mif-Ppent, in hearing a debate in rhyme!

$$
p-\infty .
$$

Father of lies ! by whom in Filen's made
Mankixd's filft parents were to fin betray'd;
Lo! on this atar, which to thee I raife,
Twalve oioles, bound in red Morocco, blaze. B--s.
Bleft pow'rs of falthood, at whofe fhrine I bend,
Still may fuccefs your vot'ry's lies attend!
What prouder victims can your attirs boaft,
Than honor ftain's, and fame for ever loft?

$$
\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N} .
$$

How fmonth, perfuafive, plaufible, and glib,
From holy lips is cropp'd the fpecious fib!
Which whifper'd flyly is its dark career,
Affalls with art the tufurpecting ear.

B-- S .
Hosw clear, convincinc, eloquent, and bold, The bare-fac'd lie, with manly courage told! Which, fpoke in public, falls with greater force,
And heard by handreds, is believ'd of courfe.

$$
\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N} .
$$

Search through each office for the bafeft toot Rear'd in 'fack Robinjon's abandori'd fcluowl; Fiofe, beyoud all the fons of dulnels, dull, Whore legs are fcarcely thicker that his foull: Not $R o f e$, from all reltrainss of confcience free, In double-dealins is a match for me.

$$
\mathrm{b}--\mathrm{s}
$$

Step from St. Stephen's up to Leadenhall, Where Europe's crimes appear no crimes at : 11 ;
Not Major $S$ - $t$, with bright pasodas paid;
That wholefale dealer in the lying trade;
Noi he, howe'er important his defign,
Can lie with impudence furpailing mine.

$$
\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N} .
$$

Soner the afs in fields of air fhall graze,
Or $\mathbb{W}$ arton's Odes with juftice claim the bays;
Sooner fhall mackrel on the plains difyort,
Or Mulgrave's hearers think his fpeech too flhort ;
Sooner thall fenfe efcape the prattling lips Of Captain Charles or Col'nel Henry Pbipps; Souner fhall Campbell mend his pirrafe uncouth,
Than Doctor $P-y-n$ fhall feenk the truth! B——s.
When Fox and Sberidian for fools fhall pafs, And Femmy Luttrall not be thought an afs; When all their audience fluall enrapturd fit With Mawbey's eloguence, and Martin's wit; Whens fiery Konyon fhall with temper fpe.ik, When modefr bluthes dye Dundas's cheek; Then, only then, in Piti's benalf will I Refore to pledge my honour to a lie.

$$
P--x
$$

While in fufpence our Irifh project hung, A well framed fiction from this fruiful tongue
Sooth'd Britain's cares, bad all her terrors ceafe,
And lull'd her Manufacturers to peace :
The tale was told with fo demure an air,
Not wary Commerce could eicape the finare.

O wittefs lout.] Our poct here feems to devinte frem his general rule, by the infroduction of a phafe vihich appears rather adapted to the lower and lefs elevated frain of paiftoral, than to the dialogue of perions of fich diftinguifhed rank. It is, howvever, to be confidered, that it is far from excceditig the bomads of pofibility to fuppofe, that, in certnin inftances, the epithet of "Witiess," and tic coarle defiguation of "Lout," may be as applicabie to a dignitary of the church, as to the moft ignomant and illiterate ruftic.
V. ro. Hos Conydon, illos referebat in ordine Thyrfis. - Wirg.
V. 31. Dicite; quandoquidem in moili confedmus herbâ.--Ving.
V. 63. Ante leves ergo pafcenter in athere cervi

Et freta deftituent nudur in littore pifces,——Virg.

## B--5.

When Secret Influence expiring lay,
And Whigs triumphant haild th' aufpicious day,
I bore that faithlefs meflage to the Houre,
By Pitt contriv'd the gaping' 'fquires to choufe;
That deed, I ween, demands fuperior thanks:
The Britih Cornmons were the dupes of $B$ —s.
$\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{N}$.
Say in what regions are thofe fathers found, For deep-diffembling policy renown'd;
Whofe fubtle precepts for perverting truth,
To quick perfection train'd our patron's youth,
And taught him all the myftery of lies?
Refolve me this, and I refign the prize.

$$
\mathrm{B}-\mathrm{s} .
$$

Say what that mineral, brought from diftant climes,
Which fcreens delinquents, and abfolves their crimes:

Whofe dazzling rays confound the face be tween
A tainted ftrumpet and a fpotlefs Queen ;
Which Afia's Princes give, whicla Ewope's take ;
Tell this, dear Doctor, and I yield the ftake.-P-T.
Enough, my friends-break off your tuneful fport,
'Tis levee-day, and I muft drefs for Court;
Which hath more boldly or expertly lied,
Nut mine th' important conteft to decide.
Take thou this mitre, Doctor, which before
A greater hypocrite fure never wore ;
Aud if to fervices rewards be due,
Dear $B-\mathrm{s}$, this coronet belongs to you:
Each from that Government deferves a prize,
Which thrives by fhuffing, and fubfifts by lies.
[To be continued.]

## To the PHILOLOGICALSOCIETY of LONDON.

Gentlemen,

INSTEAD of purfning my remarks on the traits of modern imitation, by a comparifoa of fimilar paffages, I fall confine my attention, at prefent, to a few ftriking images in our modern poetry, which, if they be not abfolutely original in themfelves, difcover certain features of originality, perhaps from the peculiarity of their attitudes, or the more diftinctive colouring of their minuter parts. In my next communication, 'tis my purpofe to revert to my former plan.

The image of the Rose, as delineated in the following fonnet, will come, perhaps, within this defcription:
> *Survey, my Laura, yonder Rofas Its central folds fo fickly pale; While round its outward Laves difclofe A lively crimfon to the gate! Yet as the fecret canker-worm Preys inly on its fainting heart; From the cold floweret's fallen form Shall all that glow of colour part! Ah! on thy lover turn thine eyesThe blooming cheek may Laura fee, Yet know this pining bofom dies, And read the Rofe's Fate in me?" Sce "Pictures from Nature."

Gaping 'Squires.] The ingenious and fagacious gentlemen, who, at the period of the glorions revolution of 1784 , held frequent meetings at the St. Alban's Tavern, for the purpofe of bringing about an union, that might have prevented the diffolation of partiament; which meetings afforded time to one of the members of the propofed union to concert maans throughoat every part of the kingdom, for enfuring the faccefs of chat falutary and conftitutional meafure, which, througla his friend Mr. B-ks, he had folemnly pledged himfelf not to adopt.

Whafe dazaling rays.] It muft be acknowledged that there is fome obicurity in this paffige, 2s well as in the following line,

## "Which Afia's princes give, which Europe's take:"

of which certain feditious, malevolent, difaffected critics have taken advartage, and have endeavoured, by a forced contruction, to difcover in them an unwarrantable infinuation againf the higheft and moft facred charafers ; from which infamnus imputation, however, we trut?, the weli-known and acknowledged loyalty of our antnor's praciples will íticiently protect hin.
V. 9 r. Dic quihus in terris, \& C-mirg.
V. io6. Non noftrum inter vos tantas componere lites-Tirg:
V. Irf. Et vitulat tu dignus \&ohic.--IVirg.

Eurup. Mag.
T

Were the leaves or foldiugs of the Rofo - ver before particularifed in this manner? In the eleventh fonnet, the feeming innocence and yet quarrelfone difperition of the Redbrealt are contrafted. The latter circumftance is friking enough in the nature of the Red-breatt, yet was it ever before introduced into poetry? If I am not miftaken in. my juleas of thefe two paffiges, it mult naturally be concluded, that there are ftill even obvious smages or properties in nature, very well calculated for poetic imitation, twhich (admitting that they have been ginerally reprefented) have never been clearly painted in all their lit:le forms of beauty. Such a conclufion Thould induce the poet to look accurately into Nature herfelf; for even the imagery of Ptilllife, the theme of every poet in almof every age, is not yet exhauted. I cannot difmifs the "Pictures froms Natare" without quoting one paffage more, as containing the marks of originality. Defcribing fimplitity, the poet fays,

## "From thence no ficy clouds involve the 1kies,

Her humbler offering are yon vernal wreaths;
And all the incenfe of her fucrifice
Is but the incenfo that a field-fiswer briathes."

Yet, in another place, 1 lave detected what almof amounts to a plagiarifm:
is For ab, more fweetly eloquent we feel The language of che never-filent eye!"
Both the fentiment and expreffion are taken from Armine and Elvira-(I forget the fentence)
"Flow'd from the never-filient eye!"
Mr. Pope beautifully fings of his poor Indian-
"Yet fimple Nature to his hopes has giv'n Beyond the cloud-iapt bill an bumbler beav'n."

But may not the following atritude of the boary father of his tribe be almoft pronounced original?
" _--Or points, while Nature glows Thro' all his artlefs geftures, to the bills Whofe borizansal azure fle cens bis beav'n!"
"Art of Eloquence."
The laft line contains a clear picture of an image before indifitinctly expreffed.

As I have feven or eight poetical pamphlets lying betore me, I hail now take up
another, the more ftriking paffages of which (according to my ufual curtom) I have marked with my pencil. The following very pluafing defcription from Mr. Crabue's Village may (I can pronounce almoft with confidence) lay claim to the praife of being original :
"For youder fee that hoary fwain, whofe age Can with no cares, except its own, engage ; Who, propt on that rude falf, looks up to fec The bare arms broken from the withering tree;
On which, a boy, he climb'd the loftieft bough,
Then his firft joy, but his fad emblem now."
As to the production in general I mult obferve, that the impreftions left on the mind by that moft beantiful poem $T b_{8} D_{6}-$ Serted Village, will not fuffer us to appland what muft appear, on comparifon, a feeble imitation.

Polfibly a part of my quotation may have rather a queftionable cham to originatity; I will not detain you, therefore, much longer, on fo equivocal a fubject. I fhall only prefent you then with two additional inflances of original fentiment, from the Follies of O.vford, (a pretty fevere fatire on that Univerfity). In the defcription of the acalemic precluded by college-difcipline from his amufements on the water, it is obferved,
"While many a fun with checquer"d dyes
At eve illumes the fummer-lkies,
In memory's eye he views the day
Light as bis faiff that danc'd away,
When bent to Medley's lov'd retreat,
Or Binzey's thade-furrounded feat ;
Or antique Goifforwe's mouldering walls,
Where oft the hoary fragment falls;
Where wild o'er buried Benury's grave
The hollow trees their branches wave,-
And all in gloomy dirges hail
The palling Genius of the gale,"
The lines marked in Italics feem to contain original images ; for me, at leaft, they have novelty.

Whether thefe obfervations will be aceeptable or aot, I will not prefume to fay; I think the propriety of them is lefs queftionable than that of my laft, which had the bonour (of which I am not infenfible) of obtaining a place in your very excellent Magazine

I am, Gentlemen, with great refpect,
Your humble admirer, IMITATOR.
N. B. In my laft I fhould bave writter Mijs for Mrs. Williams.

# JOURNAL of the PROCEEDINGS of the SECOND SESSION of the SIXTEENIH PARLIAMENT of GREAT BRITAIN, 

HOUSE or LORDS.

## Julys.

AFFIRMED the judgment of the Court of King's-Bench, in the cafe of Mr. Atkinfon. The Lord Chief Baron Skymer fpoke at fome length, declaring the opinion of the Judges.

## July 4.

The royal aftent was given by comruifion to the following bills, viz. the Servans Tax, Coach-makers Licence, Pawnbrokers Licence, Public Accounts, Poft-horfe Duty, Ginve Duty, Trausfer Duty, Duke of Glousefter's Stipend, Coal and Cuim Duty, Game Duty, I ademnity, Brifol Church, and other private Eills.

$$
\text { July } 9 .
$$

Several petitions were prefented againft the Irifh refolutions, praying for further time, after which the order of the day for geing into a Committee for the further coufideration of the faid refolutions was read, and the Houfe having refolved iffelf into a Committee, Lord Scarddale in the chair,

Lord Sycney opened the bufinefs, by ftating that tise fubject bad for fome time been the object of much difcufion with their LordShips, and the public in general. In the conrle of the long examination that had taken place in confequence of the feveral petitions Which had been prefenteci, much apprehenfion had been entertained of the injuriounders of their tendency to the commercial interefts of this Cutanry. His Lordhip faid, fuch feitrs were rieiely vifonary, and not founded upon folid grounds; for, from the amendments that had been mate in the other Houre, he was convinced the refolutions went no farther than more firmly to cement that unanimity which Ought to fubfirt between the countries, fo neariy allied to each other ; and he trufted, that in accompliming this great purpofe (which he doubted not was the wifh of every noble Lord prefent) their Lordhips would that day be unamimous. After a few other prefatory remarks, Lord Sydney frated the necemity there was of lofing no time in carFing into execution a plan of fo important ${ }^{2}$ nature. In order to deftroy the general prejndices entertained againit the proporitives, it would be neceliary, he faict, for him to mention the fituation in which Ireland Prod in point of commerce, and which his Lordinip dial in pretty neanly the fame language as on former occafions. With refpect ${ }^{t_{0}}$ What has been urgeil on behalf of the elt-India merchants and planters againft the refolutions, he wonid only fay, that lre-
of importing into this country, in Irim bottoms, the produce of thofe inlands. It was, therefore, only by a circuitons trade from the colonies, that any danger was to be apprebended to this country. The particular refolutions which appeared to militate againft the intereft of that clafs of men, were, by the amendments made, totally cune away, and that without injury to the Irifh interefts. His Lordfhip further obferved, that Ireland was precluded from trading to the Eaft-Indies; which he thought a mort juft and equitable meafure. The lrim ought not, he faid, to deem it a hardhip to be thus reftrained from trading to Afia, as it was well known that the natives of Great Britain who acted not under the authority of the Eaft-India Company's charter, laboured under a fimilar reftraint: however, provifions were made, by which the produce and manufactures of Ireland were to be exported to the EattIndies. In refpect to the manufacturers of both countries, much had been faid ahout them in the evidence given at their Lordhips' bar, and great difference of opinion had sppeared during the examination. Great apprebenfions were entertained of the dangers to which this country was expofed, on account of the low price of labour in Ireland: but he faw very little reafon for fach fears. If a poor comury, from the choapueis of $1 .{ }^{*}$ bour, call furpafs a great and opulent one, Ireland ought to be the richeft and moft flonrifing part of the empire : but the is not rich, though the price of labour is fmall; and thrugh the did not pay a proportionable fhare of taxes, yet fhe was far, very far from rivalling England in point of commerce, though the latter was loaded witth heavy burdens and impotits. This ferved to fhew their Lomdfhips, that great capitals have greater advantages to the people in carrying on manufactures, than the cheapnefs of latour. After dwelling on this part of the fubject for fome time, his Lordfhip proceeded to make fome obfervations on the fourth propofition, which appeared to have given rife to much noife and tumult in Ireland. He faid, that the confufion was chiefly occafioned by a very erroneous judgment formed of this propofition, as tending to fubvert the rigitt of Ireland to legiflate for itrelf. His Lordfhip here adverted to the act of parliament paffed in 1782, recognizing that right in Ireland, as introduced in the Irifh parliament by Mr. Grattan. He dwelt fome time on this, afferting that the fourth propofition did not go fo far
as the fears of the people made them think. The noble Lord then obierved, that the refolutions, if they paffed into a law in the thape in wiich they now ftiod, would not be fo injurious to the intereffs of this country as the people feemed to think they would, at the fane time that they would be productive of fome good to the people of Ireland. The noble Lord then fated the compenfation which Ireland was to give in return for the extenfion of commerce now granted her. This compenfation was the furplus of the hereditary revenue of that country, which would increafe with the growing profperity of that kingdom. He ftated this increafe at different periots, from the year 1687 to the year 1784. After dwelling a fhort time upon this head, hie cobervecd, that any further comment from him on the fubject was unnecerfary, as their Lordflips were alrealy in porfuffion of every circumfance relative to it.Hie concluded with moving, as the opinion of the Committee, "That it is confiftent with the efiential interefts of the manufactures, revenue, commerce, and navigation of GreatBritain, that a full participation of commercial ${ }^{2}$ advantajes be permanently fecured to Ireland, whenever a provifion equally permanent and fecure flall be made by the parliament of that kingdom towards defraying, in proportion to its growing profperity, the necefisry expences in time of peace, of protecting the trade and general inierefts of the empire."
Lord Carlife roie next, and, in a fpeech of fome length, endeavoured to prove the futility of the noble Lord's arguments : he began by obferving, that he expetted to hear from the noble Lord who haid jun fut down, fomething in fuppoit of the refolutions, and againft the evidence given at their Lorufhips' bar, in order to prove the necelifity of alopting the prefent propofed meafure ; but he had been diappointed, and could not help thinking that the noble Lord was wanting in bis duty, paticularly from tie. high fituation whicin he held in this scevermment, to omit the fating in his freech fo effontial a part as the evidence. IE pake the fenfe of the peopie, and was deli ered in a language bold, nervons, and energetic; a language which merited their LordRips' attention. The manufacturers who appeare.! at thei Lordhips bar only wanted tiine, and for that they called with a voice that nught to belleard and attended to. Tieir Iotrifhips flould conffer, that this meafure was to be finat, con lufive, and irrevocable ; that in fuch cafe too micicin time could not be given to confider of the refoitions which were to be the bafis of fuch a meanare ; a meafure of fo much corifequence and imjortance, and which involved in it the intereifs of the gieateft part of the peopic of this
country. When a bufinefs of this naturg was fubmitted to their Lordfhips, it ought not to be hurried through with precipitation, but time fhould be given for the due confideration of it. His Lordmip here entered into the body of the evidence which had been given, and with great ability appliei it to the refolutions, contending, that much time ought yet to be given for making an adjuftment that would te more acceptable to both countries, the prefent propofitions being execrated in Ireland as much as here. His Lordfhip willed, therefore, for time to ftrike out, if pofibit, fome line for forming an adjuftment that miglit be more acceprable to the wifles of both countries, His Lordflip then animadvested on the fourth propoftion, which he deemed lighty injurious to Ireland, in refpect to her rightit of legiflation, as by that propofition this country could enact fuch law3 as flie chofe for Irel.and, and bind her to the famer regulations as England, however prejudicial or injurious they might be to Ireland. Such a propofition, he ferid, would again revive the act of the fixtl of George the Firft, which was repealed in 1782, by thie bill of Mr. Grattan. Lord Carlifle next entered very fully into the evidence delivered at the bar, and pleaded with great ability the caure of the different manufacturers that were heard. He took particular notice of the iron manufactory, as a branct of commerce that deferved the moft ferichis attention, and ftated the hardifhips they muiff fuffer, howald the prefent propofitions pafs iuto a law, from the inequality there was between the dutues upon the importation of iron ints, both countries, In England they paid a daty of 21. i6s. while the manufakurers of that article paid for the importation of it into that kinguiom, a duty of only ${ }^{5}$ s. and a fraction. This he thought an object of very great importance to that branch of commerce, effecially when taken with the great capital employed in it, to the amount of at leaft ten millious fientieg, and four millions in the difierent works for carrying on the trace. Befides which, there were many other circumftances to be counfider d, fuch as the number of hands employed in that articie, amounting to near thrce hundred thoufand, with the very couftiderable fums of money paid hy it to the revenue. Thefe things his Lerdfhip prefied upon the Commirree, as objefis deferving the mof ferions attention ; for thould the refolutions pafs into a law, ruin and deftruction muft follow to that branch. It could not, he obferved, be fail that the canie of party or faction acluated thofe who had appreared at their Lordfhips' bar to oppofe the refolutions; nothing but the intereft of themfelves and their families, and many thout fand others to whom they gave an opportunity of gaining livelihoods, could have induced
them to come forwari. It was the caufe of thofe perfons, as well as of the people of England in general, that he wifhed to fupport from imperding ruin, which, in his opinion, was coming on fatt, if not prevented. His Lordmip combated with great fuccefs the arguments of the noble Lord (Sydney) on the neceffity of punting forward the meafure, and concluded with moving, "That the Chairman leave the Chair, report progrefs, and have leave to fit again."

Iond Coventry folke in favour of the motion made by the laft noble ipeaker, contending for further time to confider of the propofitions before they paffed into a law.

Lord Dudley alfo declared hime!f for Lord Carlitle's motion.

Lord Walfingham rofe next, and in a fpeech of confiderable length, went over the fame ground with Lord Sydney, but in a more extenfive point of view. His Lorditip confined his arguments to the principle of the refolutions, and concluded with giving Lord Carlifle's motion his negative.

Lord Dudley replied, recapitulating the evidence given at the bar, which he thought alone fufficient to induce their Lordhaps to poftpone the bufinefs to a future day.

Lord Camden followed. - If the prefent refolutions were fo injurious to the interetts of Great Britain, he thought they ought to be poftponed ad Calendas Greecas; or if any noble Lord had any other plan that would better anfwer the end propeifod, let it be brought forward; he might depend upom having his fupport. If any further information could be procured on the fubject, he fhould be very happy to receive it ; but in the courie of five or fix months, which the refolutions bad taken up in difculfing, fuch information had been obtained, as, in his opinion, was fufficient to enable their Lord. thips to give a decided vote that day.

Lord Stormont very ably fupportel Lord Cartile's motion. He was on his legs two hours, and was followed by the Marquis of Lanfdown, who fpoke largely in favour of the refolutions.

Lord Lougliborough fpoke in anfwer to Lond Lanfiown, obferving on fomething that had fallen from his Lordhip, which caufed the noble Lord to rife again in reply.

The Lord Chancellor, Lord King, Lord Derby, and Lord Stormont fpoke; after which the queftion was put on Lord Carlife's motion, when there appeared,

Contents - $\quad 27$
Non-Contents - $\quad 58$

## Majority againit the Chairman's -

leaving the chair, - $\quad 3$ I
The original queftion was then put, and carried without a divifion.

$$
\text { July } 1 \mathrm{I} \text {. }
$$

Their Lordhins proceeded to examine the
various claufes of the Irih bill, in a committee of ahe whole Houfe.

Lord Longhborough objected to the wording of the firtt and fecond prop fition, as defective not only in point of principle, but alfo of ftyle and grammar. He could not allow, " That it was highly important to the general interefts of the Britifh Empire that" all the conceftions intended to bo made in thefe two refolutions fhould be granted. Neither did be approve of the indicative and fubjunctive modes being coupled in the fame ten. tence: to do fo, he faid, was to commit ant error which any fchool-boy would defpife. He was of opinion, therefore, that the two firft propofitions ought to be reitored to the form they bad in the Houfe of Commons; that is, that the worls above quoted ought to be left out, and made a motion to that purpofe.

Lord Sydney argued, the general affertion, whicia ftood in the begmaing of the frit propo fition, was an eligible one; and proper to run through all the propoftions. He infited alfo upon the necufity of mutual acivanage to the fiter kingtom; and defended the fteps which had been taken by the Mmiftry to fupport the two finft refolutions as they then appeared.

Lord Stormont gave the hiftory of the two refolutions. He fhewed the form in which they firit appeared; the fhapes they afterwards affumed; and how very defective they were at that moments to thole who viewed them impartially. He had not a fhadow of doubt, that feveral of the advantages propofed to be granted to the lrith woud be prejuvicial to Englam. As an inflance, he atuonced their fuperiority to the Britith in the limen manutacture. He proved alfo, a poor country miy, in fome articles, nut only rival, but even excel a richer ; and on the whole, felt no fort of heffeation in approving of the motion of his noble and learned friend.

Lord Thut low adverted to every circum. fance taken notice of by the noble and learned Lord, and by the Vifonant. The grammatical part of the refolmions did not appear fo fanlty to him as it bad been reprefented. At all events, the fentiments they contaned were juit and highly commend:ble ; ai e that, in his idea, was no unimportant feature.

Lord Loughborough oblerved, that the promoftion was ftill ehjectionahle on varions grounds. The participation was fated as a full one. This, howeser, was by no means the cafe. Heland conde not be iad to enjoy a full participation of commercial advantares, fo long as Great Britan clamed a monopoly in any fongle articie, yet this was the cafe at pretent. Great Brtam clamed an exclufive right to the commerce of the Eaft lindies. It might indeed be fard, that great part of the Eaft-lindies was her's by conguert. But dist this general oblervation apply to China?

The trade there was alfo exclufive ; and he had never heard that China was in any refpect depender on this country. Why wot admit Ireland then to a participation of that trade, provided the commercial participation was to be a full one? The propofition, without fome reftriftion, was contradictory and abfurd. He movel therefore, That inftead of fuil the word fair be inferted.

The Lord Chancellor hoped their Lordfhips would not be mifled by the noble Lord's animadverfions. It was neither fair nor juft to reafon from particular circumfances. The trade of both countries was to be taken together; they were to be put in oppofite feales, and a jucigment was to be formed from thence of the gencral advantages and mutaal compenfations of each. This was the fair way of deciding the queftion; and he was convinced that, in this view, it would be found that Ireland was admitted to a full participation of commercial advantage.

Lerd Fitzwilliam fpoke in favour of the amendment.

## Lord Stormont alfo contended for it.

The motion was then put by the chairman, that the word "full" continue part of the propofition, which was carried without a divifion.

Lord Loughberough expreffed his regret at being once more under the necellity of foliciting the attention of the committee. There were ftill feveral circumftances, which ftruck him as connected with the propofition in its prefent hlape. The contribution of Ircland, as fettled by it, and the equivalent this country was to receive from her on account of the full participation of her commerce, were by no means accurately afcertained as at all adequate to the value of the ohject given away. In the firft place, Ireliand, parfuant to the revure of the propufition, was under obligation to consribute to thie relief and fupply of this nation only in tine of peace. i The reft was left to her owin foontaneous decition in time of war. If therefore the war was not pleating to her--if it was not conducted agieeable to her own ideas of propriety, the might fenife contrifuting at all. In fuch event, this conntry would have no refouce. And as to the hereditary revenae, the boafted equivalent for the trade of this country, what was it ! Woukd any perfon in that Efoufe prefune to fet a value upon it? Would they eftimare its fupplus at a thoufand pounds ? or would any one adventure to farm it even at five hundred? It tad been afferted, that the hereditaty revenue had encreafer in proportion to the growing profperity of Ireland. This, however, was not the caice; a comparifon of it with the fiate of Ireland for thinty years praft fhewed the contrary. Lord Loughborough then entered into a minute detail of Whe fubjeet, and hewed that the or wing
profecrity of Ireland bore no refpect th the hereditary revenue, but was perfectly diftinek from it. It was abfurd therefore to prefume on that ground, as it was entirely fallacions. His Lordiap movel, therefore, that inftead of the word subinever, in the propofition under conficeration, the words and that, fhould be inferted.
The Lord Cliancellor contended, that the contribution was fufficient, and well fecured. The hereditary revenue was a productive and growing fund; and the made no doubt, notwithftanding all the cavils of the notie Loid, that it would prove a full comperfation to this cue:ntry.

Lord Stomorit was perfuaded, that their Lordfips would not allow a propofition to pars, which in its nature was fo hoftile to the interefts of this country in time of national war and difafter. The generofity of any country was not to be relied on. It was not enough that the !overeign of this country was alfo the fovereign of Ireiand, and that ke poffeffed the prerogative of making war. Every perfun knew that prerugative vias nothing, if parliament were to withhold the fupplies. It was proper, therefore, that Ire land thould be bound in the event of a war, to contribute to the fupporis of the common caufe. This was what might be exacted; and if it were not done, this country would be injured. It belonged to her to make viar. This was her imporial right; and if fhe was not fupported in her exertion of this privilege, it would be of no avail. He was the more zealous in this poist, as it was his firm opinion, that if ever this country went to war with any foreign and neighobouring flate, the hoftility would commence by offering a neutrality to Ireland.

The queftion was then put, that the word whbencuer continue part of the propofitions which was carried without a divifion.

The converfation afterwards continuing irregular, it will be fufficient to fay, that the chief points in difcufion were the exports and imports of Britain and Ireland; and that about ten o'clock their Lordfhips adjoumed.

> july iz.

The Houfe, in a committee on the Irifh refolutions, proceeded to debate tise third re. folution, and fome amendments which were propofed by Lord Longhborongh, were negatived without $n$ divifion.

The fourth relidution was next read by the Chairman, and agreed to without any debate.

The fifth proporition gave rife to a converfation of no confiderable length. Lord Lougho borough and Lord Thankw, Ean Fitzwilham, Lord Stormont, and tie Duke of Richmond, were the primipal fpeakers. The peint on which they froke was a motion of Lurd Loughborengl's, by which the articles
of " arrack, brandy, and all forts of ftrong waters," were to be added to the lift of articles to he charged with duty un being imported into Ireland. The motion was vigorounly oppofed; and on a divifion there were contents 12 , non-contents 27 , majority 15 .

Nothing worthy of particular notice occur red, till their Cordfhips had come to the 8th propofition, when Lord Sturmont made a very long and mafterly fpeech in favour of the
iron manufacturers. He moved, "That the Irifh exports and imports to and from the United States of America, be the fame as in Great Britain."

Lord Stormont, Lord Thurlow, Lord Hopetoun, and the Duke of Richmond, delivered their fentiments. A divifion at length took place on Lord Stormont's motion, and the numbers ftood as follow: contents 15, noncontents 4 I, majority 26 . Adjourned.

## HOUSEOF COMMONS.

July I .

THE Houre having refolved itfelf into a committee on the bill for impofing an additional duty on the licences of hawkers and pediers,

Sir Adam Ferguifon ftated the very obvious iniquity that would enfue of extending this bill to Scotland, contrary to the original intention. It would, he faid, be taking the pedlers and hawkers there unawares, without giving them the fame opportunty of exercifing their profefion as in England.

Mir. Dempiter was convinced, that the extenfion of this tax to Scomand would deftroy the hawkers and pedlers there altogether, as few of their packs were worth the dury intended to be impufed.

IMIr. Grenville did not fee how Scotland could plead an exemption.

Sir Adam Fergufon remarked on the original progrefs of the tax. It had been originally impofed by king William for a fpecific purpofe, and during a particular period. The 2et of Qieen Anne, which continued the duty, was not pofterior to the union of the two kingdoms, and confequently could not influence the fifter kingdom. He read the act.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer owned, that the regulation of the $5^{\text {th }}$ of Queen Anne did not extend the duty to Scotland. It was to be in force for ninety-fix years from the year 1710, confequently Scotland would not be fubjezeli to that duty till the year 1806 , When it would be included in confequence of a pofterior act of Geo. I. which perpetuated all acts impofing duties for particular perioils. He could not, however, conceive any reaton for exempting Scotland at the prefent period.

Mr. Dundas differed from his Right Hon. friend; he was fatisfied that the duty extended to Scotland would ruin many people in trade. He did not mean the great hompkeepers in Edinburgh, but the lietle merchants in remote Villages, who were commonly fupplied by hawkers and pedters. They would, by the propofed regulation, be entirely deprivad of refurce. He thought they dhould have an
opportunity of being heard, and doing themfelves juftice. He declared his firm perfuafion thar the ihopkeepers of Edinburgh would not complain of the tax, their fhops being generally detached from their houfes.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer owned, he did not lay any confiderable ftreis on the proxluctivenefs of the tax.

Mr. Grenville moved, that the chairman leave the chair.

Nis. Dempfter feconded the motion, as wiming the whole bufunefs might be poftponed for the purpore of enquiry.

Col. Phipps fooke againft the motion.
Sir James Erkine faid, he was inflruhad to fuipore the bill for impofiug additional duties on hawkers and pedlers, by his conffituents, and was happy that their fe iments and bis concurred on the fubject.
The Hon. Edward Norton condemned the principle of the bill.
Mi. M. A. Taylor foke in fupport of the bili.

S:r James Johnfone fpoke againt the hill ; as the advocate of the unfortunate he could not, he faid, be filent on the prefent occafion.

Sir Adam Fergufon fooke againf the bill. He had it from good authority, that in a difinit where 230 of thefe traders now exifted, not above thirty would be able to corm tinue their bufnefs, if the prefent bill paffed.

The queftion being then put, that the chairman leave the chair, a divifion enfued, when there appeared Ayes 12, Noes 40, Majority 28.

After going through the remaining claufes of the bill, the Houfe adjourned.

$$
\text { Jusx } 4 .
$$

The Houfe, in a Conmittee to confiver of the Britith Fifheries, came to the following refolutions:-
"That every bufs, or fifhing veffel, properly fited out, and furnimed as by law requirsd, thall be alluwed to clear out of any port in Great Britain between the firft of June and the firt of October, to proceed to their fifhery ítation, to calt their nits, with-
out being obliged to rendezvous at any other port or place.
"That the mafters of buffes or fifhing yeffels, employed in the herring fifhery, fhall be at liberty oo purchafe frefh herrings of boatfifhers, and to land them on oath at any port in Great Britain.
"That for reviving and encouraging the cod fifhery in the North Seas, and in Ireland, the owners of any veffels employed there, fhall be at liberty to ufe in the faid filhery, Britilh. made falt, duty free, \&c.
" That buffes, and other fifhing veffels, Thall in future be permitted tes be entered for the bounty, without limitation of their burthen or tonnage ; except that no veffel of lefs than 30 tons thall be intitled to any bounty ; and except that no bufs, or other veffel, fhall be intitled to the bounty for more than 80 tons, although of a larger burden.
"That all veffels employed in the herring fifhery thall be allowed, unring their continuance at fea, to catch and cure cod, ling, and hake, as well as herring, and be fubject to the fame regulations, and to have the fame privileges of curing fifh with falt, duty free, \&zc.
"That duties payable on fin caught and cured by Britifh fubjects, fuch fith being entered and landed as by law required for frefh fifh for home confumption, fhall ceafe and difontinue. The faid refolutions to be reported next day.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer obferved, that much harm was likely to refult from the practice of exporting the tools ufod in the iron manufactory. This improper practice had given great and juft alarm, in his opinion, efpecially to the parties more immediately concerned. He fhoukl therefore move for leave to bring in a bill for preventing the exportation of tools made ufe of in the iron manufactory.

The motion paffed unanimounly, and the Chancollor of the Exchequer, and others, were accordingly named to prepare and bring in a bill to that purpofe.

$$
\text { July } 5 .
$$

On the order of the day being read for going into a Committee on the Bill for fhortening the duration of Polls, and limiting the time for Scrutinies at future Elections,

Mr. Fox rofe to object to the Speaker leaving the chair, as the preamble fa:ed that difficulties might arife for the want of the returns of writs in diue time, \&x. which, in his opinion, was meant chicfiy to refer to and juttify the proceedings of the late election for Weftminfter.

The Attorney-General faid a few words in fupport of the Bill ; after which the quef-
tion was put for leaving the chair; willon there appeared Ayes 72, Noes 32.

After much entreaty, the Solicitor-General was prevailed on to take the chair, and the blank for the time when the Bill fhould take place was filled up with the FIRST DAY OF AUGUST, 1785 , and the hours of polling to be not before eight in the moming, nor later than four in the aftermoon. When they came to the blank to fix the number of days for an election to latt,

The Attorney-General propofed to make it ten days for counties, and eight days for cities and boronghs ; but before he fat down, altered his opinion to fifteen clear days for countics, and ten days for cities and boroughs.

Mr. Fox, Lord North, and feveral others, attacked the principle of the bill, and corttended, that as there was no appearance of a general election, there was no neceffity of altering the law of the land in fo material a point, efpecially at fo late a period of the year ; but might defer the bill until early in the next feffions, and then bring it forward in a more perfect hape; for which purpofe Mr. Fox moved, that the Chairman do leave the chair.

This brought on a converfation of confider. able length, in which Mr. Pitt, the AttomeyGeneral, Mr. Sheridan, and Mr. Eden, were feveral times up in reply, and in explanation.

About half paft nine o'lock the gucftion was put, that the Chairman do leave the chair, and the Committee divided, ayes 44 , noes 39 . July 6.
The order of the day being read for the Houfe to go into a Committee for refuming the confideration of the bill brought in hy the Attorney-General for imiting the duration of polls and fcrutinies,

Mr. Courtenay rofe, and expreffed his averfion that a fubject of fuch mamnitude and importance thould come under difcuffion in 10 thin a houfe ; and as he did not believe there were forty members prefent, he would fug* gett the propricty of the Chairman's leaving the chair, though, by giving that intimation, he was not to be underftood as pleding himfelf to move any quertion on the fubject.

Mr. Pitt expreffed his furprize that the Honourable Gentleman flould fignify a defire that the Chairman thould quit the chair, and endeavour to protract the buficefs on the piea of a thin houfe, after it had been agreed, in a preceding fage of this bufinets, that the clatue fhould be gone through, in order that the bill might be printed; to allow of which gentlemen had agreed to portpone their objections.

The Houfe then refolved itfelf into a Coma mittee on the above bill ; and after the blanks had been filled up, and revcial amendments introduced, the Honfe reiumed itfelf, and ret
ceived the report, which was ordered to be printed, and appointed for confideration on Friday next.

Mr. Rofe having moved for the Houfe to refolve itfelf into a Committee for confidering a claufe to be added to the Hawkers and Pedlers bill, $\mathrm{b}_{7}$ way of rider, the Committee was accordingly formed, and Mr. Rofe brought up the claufe; which being received, the Speaker refumed the chair, when the report of the above claufe being brought up,

Mr. Gilbert rofe to exprefs his difapprobation of the bill for the better regulation of Hawkers and Pedlers, and mentioned, that it would, if paffed into a law, tend to the ruin of a great number of honeft and induftrious people, refident in a part of the country which he had the honour to reprefent, and therefore he would fuggeft to the Right Hon. Gentleman (the Chancellor of the Exchequer) the propriety of inferting in the bill an exempting claufe in behalf of the inlabitants of the particular place to which he had alluded. No anfwer was given.

July 7.
In a Committee to confider of the Act relating to Medicines, came to the following refolutions: That the duties impofed by an Act of the $23^{\text {d }}$ of his prefent Majefty do ceafe and determine. -That for every and upon all packets, box, bottle, phial, or other inclofure, containing drugs, oils, effence, tinctures, powders, or other preparations ufed for the relief of the human body, which fhall be vended in Great Britain, there fhall be charged a flamp duty as follows: Where the contents exceed not is. a ftamp duty of $1 \frac{\pi}{2} \mathrm{~d}$. and of that value and not exceeding 2s. 6 d . a ftamp duty of 3 d. and above 25. 6 d . and linder $5^{5}$. a flamp duty of 6 d . and of the value of 5 s, a ftamp duty of Is.-That every perfon vending the above drugs, oils, \&cc. if refident within the cities of London, Weftminfter, and the borough of Southwark, or City of Edinburgh, mall take out a licence, chargeable with a ftamp duty of 205 . aud in other parts a ftamp duty of 5 .

## July 8.

The bill to prohibit the exportation of tools, \&c. ufed in the iron manufacture, and for preventing artificers in thofe branches from being feduced out of the kingdom, being then read a firft time,

Mr. Sheridan wihhed to be informed whether the Gentleman who had been nominated to bring in the bill, was apprifed that it was Irawn in fuch a manner as to comprehend
Ireland Ireland.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer whifpered acrofs the table, that he was not informed precifeiy of the contents of the bill, ${ }^{2 s}$ not having yet read it.

Europ. Mag.

Mr. Sheridan expreffed himfelf extremely furprifed at receiving this anfwer frem one of his Majefty's Minifters. He had perufed the bill, and to his great aftonibment had found that it did extend to Ireland. It particularized fifty-fix kinds of implements uferl in the manufacture of iron and fteel, none of which, nor the models of thern, could, accoriting to the prefent bill, be fent to Ireland, without heavy penaities being incurred.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer faid, it was not intended that the bill fhould extend to Ireland ; its object was to protect a particular branch of trade, by enacting provifions fimilar to thofe which the wifdom of parliament had eftablifhed in favour of other manufactures. If it appeared that Ireland was put upon the fame footing with foreign countries, he would only declare, that fuch intention had never exifted, or that the error in wording the bill muft have been the refult of inadvertency.

Mr. Rofe alfo avowed that he had not read the bill. If thame on this account was his due, he would take it to himfelf; but he muft be permitted to add, that he had no defign of including Ireland. He meant to have read and maturely confidered the bill before it was brought into the Houfe, but from an unavoidable circumftance he had been prevented from coming down fo early as ufual, and by what means it was brought in in his abfence he knew not. He had given inftructions to the Solicitor of the Cuftoms for drawing up the bill, and had intimated that the cafe of Ireland was to be particuiarly adverted to; the defect pointed out by the Hon. Gentieman muft therefore have bsen a miftake.

Mr. J. H. Browne faid, the bill had itz origin in the application of a number of refpectable -inhabitants of Birmingham, and other places, where iron and fteel were manufactured, in confequence of the apprehenfion of injury to their trade, from the tools and utenfils ufed therein being fent to foreign countries, particularly into Germany, and their artizans feduced to fette abroad.

Mr. Sheridan moved that it be printed for the ufe of the Members.

The Cbancellor of the Exchequer oppofed Mr. Sheridan's motion. The Hion. Gentleman, he fail, who affected fo tender a concern left the bill fhould give rife to difcontent and alarm in Ircland, inftead of giving the Houfe time to correct an error of inadvertency, which the bill was, on both fides, admitted to contain, wanted to realize the difcontents he had predicted.

Sir James Erfkine was perfuaded that his Hon. Friend (Mr. Sheridan) bad beera prompted to move for the bill to be printed, by no other motive than that of giving the

Fole

Houfe an opportunity of deliberately confidering it, and of guarding againft the mifchievous effeets which his Majelty's Minilters feemed not inclined to avert.

Mr. Eden lamented that the matter had been agitated with fo much warmoth. - The bill, however, as it now flool, did not include Irelaud ; yet be hoped his Hon. Friend would not perfitt in his motion for having it printed, as it was clearly underftood that the objections were to be dore away.

Mr. Sheridan agreed to withdraw his motion, provided it was to be underftood that the defects he had pointed out floould be rectified.

The motion being accordingly withdrawn, Mr. Sheridan faid it had occurred to him that the more eligible way of proceeding with the bufmefs would be to reas the bill a fecond time, and introduce the amendinents in a committee.

The bill was then read a fecond time, and referred to a Committee of the whole Houfe.

The Speaker having next put the queftion, that the bill for laying : in arditional duty upon Hawkers and Pedlers be then read a third time,

Mr. Coke rofe, and after obferving that the bill would be very oppreffive to a numerous clafs of honeft and induftrious people, faid he had a claufe to propofe in order to give them fome relief. The Speaker tokl the Hon. Member, that when a claufe was propofed to be added to a bill by way of rider, the prastice of the Houfe was, that the claufe could not be received unlefs it was engroffed.

The Attorney-General ftated it as his opinion, that there would be no impropriety in poftponing the third reading of the bill till Monday, by which time the claufe might be engroffed.

Mr. Coke then read the claufe, which purported, that all perfons in pofieflion of Hawkers licences thould be permitted to follow their refpective trades and occupations in all cities and towns, notwithftanding any charters, privileges, or eftablihed ufages to the eontrary. He faid he had taken precifely the words of the :ct of parliament for granting to failors and foldiers the privilege he meant to extend to hawkers and pedlers; and concluted with an appeal to the humanity of the Houfe to adopt this claufe.

Mr. Charles Robinfon oppofed the claufe, as calculated to defeat and render ineffectual the principal object of the bill.

Mr. M. A. Taylor declared himfelf averfe to hawkers and pedlers being permitted to travel about the country, to the injury of the refident trader; but he did not fee any inconvenience that could arife from the clate propoled by the Hob. Mentet.

Mr . Popham oppofed the claufe, as tending to give the hawkers advantages over the eftahlifhed thop-keeper.

Mr. Gilbert fone in favour of the claufe, ohferving, that fuch hawkers and pedlers as might fettle in cities or corporate towns would be fubject to all the parochial and other burthens upon other houfeholders.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer thought it unneceffary to protract a debate upon this buinefs, as the only point the Houfe had to decide upon was, whether it was expedient to poftpone the third reading of the bill till Monday, that time might be afforded to confider the claufe.

The Speaker obferved, that the hill was not to create a new, but to make additions to an old tax, therefore could only affect thofe who were objects of the tax before. In this he was joined by Mr. Robinion.

The queftion was then put and carried for deferring the third reading of the bill till Monday.

## July if.

The order of the day for the further confideration of the bill relative to polls and fcritinies being then read, the feveral amendments were fubmitted to the Houfe, and agreed to; during the courfe of which, a fhort defuitory converfation tork place between Mr. Popham, Mr. Sheridan, the At-torncy-Gencral, and the Chancellor of the Exchequer.

Sir James Erfkine reprobated the principle of the bill, and fated many deficienci:s as arguments for its recommitment; after which he moved, that it be recommitted.
Mr. Sawbridge feconded the motion.
The Attorney-General oppofed it, pleading the urgency of the bufinefs for their immediate procedure.

Mr. Sheridan pointed out feveral impro prieties in the bill, and argued for its recommitment.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer ridiculed the Hon. Gentleman's inconfiftency, adding ironically, that he would agree to the motion of the recommitment, provides he was certain of the affiftance of fuch abilities. But as he was doubtful of his opinion, and uncertain how long he might remain in the humour of impartiality, he would oppofe the motion.

Mr. Sheridan returted on the Right Hon. Gentleman, obferving, that he had forgot how much he had, on feveral important occafions, been obliged to him and his friends for the affiftance given to his new fytterns in the different committees.

The queftion being then put, Sir James Erikine's motion was negatived.

Mr. Brickdale then moved for leave to bring in a claufe, particularly fpecifying thole
who come under the denomination of paupers.

Lord Mahon objected to it.
Sir George Younge, Mr. Pitt, and the Sobicitor General, oppofed the motion.

Mr . Alderman Sawbridge and Mr. Eden, \&c. fupported it

The yueftion being then put, the Houfe divided, and there appeared Ayes I2, Noes 28 , the motion was of courle rejected. Sir James Erfkine next propofed a claufe for regulating the conduct of the returning officer, refpecting the majority and minority of votes on the poll books.

On this claufe the Houre was about to divide, and ftrangers were ordered to withdraw ; but an agreement took place; after which feveral amendments were propofer, fome of which were agreed to, and others rejected.

## July r 2.

The Speaker having put the queftion, that the bill for impofing an atditional duty upon hawkers and pedlers be nuw read a third time,

Mr . Eden contended that the bill was fo worded, as to attach upon people whom it could not be in the intention of the Houle to be affected by it ; for it fated that no perfons awhatroever, except refident houfiohders, frould be permitted to fell goods in markettowns, or within two miles thereof; fo that the reftriction would not only extend to hawkers and pedlers and petty chapmen, but to prople of every other defcription, and confequently would include auctioneers, who were authorifed by law to carry on trade, and paid an annual fum to Government for that privilege.

Mr. Attorney-Gencral agreed with the Hon. Gentlenzun, that there was an inaccuracy in wording the fecond claufe; however, he conceived it would be removed by the infertion of the word fuch, which would be relative to the hawkers and pellers and petty chapmen, fpecially named in the preceling clane, and the operation of the act would be confined to the perfons fo defcribed.

Mr: Coke brought up a clanfe to be added to the bill by way of rider, for extenaing to perfons pofieming hask kers licences, at the time of paning this bill, the privilege of foll wing any trade or occup tion in cities and corposate towas, and putting them in this refpect upon a footing with perfons who have ferved his Majerty by fea or land.

Mr. Popham oppofed the claufe, becaufe the object of the bill was to give fome compenfation to the flop-keepers for the fevere tax lately impofed upon them; and therefore, if the claufe was adopted, that object would be in a great meafure defented: befides, he thought the Houfe ought not to countenance the clature in this fage of the bufinefs; for by its being offered on the third reading, the fiop-keepers were prectuded from the opportunity of being heard againlt it by counfel.

The Attorney-General wifhel to relieve the hawkers and pedlers from the great feverity of this bill ; and faid it was extremely lard, that after depriving men of one lawful occupation, they foould not be permitted to fol. low fome other their talents might fuit.

Mr. Gilbert fupported the clanfe, and foon after he had began to fpeak, itrangers were ordered to withdraw. Adjourned.
[To be continued.]

## I R I S H PAREIA MEN T. HOUSEOF COMMONS.

ON Tharflay the I rth of Anguft the Irifin Houfe of Commons having met purfuant to their laft adjournment, after fome debate it was agreed to adjourn till the next day, the I2th. On that day Mr. Orde moved for leave to bring in a bill, founded upon the Propofitions, which, after a very long and vehement debate, was carried by a majority of nineteen. In this debate Mr. Flood, Mr. Monk Mafon, and all the great fpeakers bore a part. Mr. Grattan was on his legs two hours and a half. -The gentlemen on the minority fide having then expreffed an intention of moving fome refolutions declaratory of the independence of Irelant, to prevent this, a motion was made so adjourn, and carried by a majority of fixteen.

Mr. Grattan's fpeech may be confidered as the voice of the Antiminifterial fode of the Irifh Parliament, and as the voice of the people of Ireland; we therefore prefent it to our readers:
"In 1779, (faid Mr. Grattan) you afked for two things, a foreign trade and a plantation trade : by the fettlement of the year 1779 , you obtained a plantation trade, right to urade to the colenies of Great Britain, and you got it upon conditions; but then you had an election, you were not confined; if you chofe to deal with the Britith Colonies, Britain had a right to tell you upon what conditions you fhould deal with them. In the year 1782 , you were declared by the virtue of the pea-
ple independent ; you ladd a right as an independent nation to trade with every foreign ftate; but, by the prefent fyftem, yon are to reftrain your plantation trade; you are to reftrain your foreign trade; you are called upon to barter your free conftitution for a reftraint of commerce : you are to reftrain your trade to the Eaft; you are to reftrain your trade to the Weft ; you are to give a preference to the Britifh illands, where you purchafe dear; and you are not to trade with other iflands, where you might obtain the fame articis cheaper, and where you might eftablifh in every one of them a market for your own manefactures. You are told you mulf not pafs the Cape of Good Hope ; and for this you are to barter your conftitution. You are to open the fettement of 1779 ; you are to open the fettiement of 1782 ; and you arc called upon to make a new fettlement, which is to deitroy your freedom as a nation; it is to bater the conflitution-it is to barter the rights of the people, and deftroy what God and Nature gave them!
"I â̂k you, do you come prepared-have you ?uthority to do fo? Is the Adure's of this Honie an authority? Are the Eleven Propofitions an authority? Have you the power, fitting here in a delegated capacity, to guard the rights of the people? Have you the power to relincuifh them? I fay you have not, and I fay it from authority ; I fay it from Mr. Locke. That great man dechares, that whenever the leginature of a country gives up its legillative capacity to anolser, it is an aldication of their power, and the people have a right to form a new Government. The people may fubmit, it is true, but they may alfo refía. You are profribed from going further than the Cape of Good Hope-you are to give up Indoftan, the borders of China, and even China itfelf. What potver on eath can fay to an independent nation, Thus far Shall you go, and no farther? It has more the appearance of the refentment of Col, than of an act of Parliament, and bears in it no human trist, fave its prefumption: but if you had the power, would you be wife in sloing fo :--Would you be wife, when you are afking for trade, to put that trade into other hands to regulate - into the hands of a rival ? Who can tell what henefits you might receive, if you have received fome, though not as extentive as perhaps you might have expeeted; and who can tell how naany more you might receive in time: But the Englifh laws are to be equally beneficial, and to contain equal retiraints on both countries.-Why, equal reftrants wonk rain us. Can a poor counfry contend with a rich one? If Great-Britain with all her heary fund of debt and heavy tanes, but with all her excellence, large ca-
pitals, and experience, can vie with you, can furpafs you-can Preiand expect, though not labouring under near fo beavy a debt, but with all her poverty and inexperience, $t o$ vie with her, when loaled with equal taxation : But fee what the Right Hon. Gentleman has faid relative to the Eaft-Indies, whe:1 the Company's charter fhall expire. If they romain the property of Great-Eritain, or if they become the property of any other nation, you will have a right to trade with them on the fame footing with Great-Britain ; that is, while they are the moncpoly of the Company, you muft leave them that monopoly; but if Great-Britain fhall at any time refufe to renew the charter, then you are to trade with them under any reftraints which Great-Eritain fhall think proper to propofe. Should you at any time excel Great Britain in any article, fhe has oniy to raife the duty upon that article, and the for ever fhuts her ports againft it : you muft fee thein how abfurd it is to think of poffeffing trade, if you give up the regulation of that trade. The folly, tine evils are fo evicent, that it looks as if God, a friend to the conntitution of 1reland, had annexed thofe pains and penalties to deter you from deftroying it. If you agree to the prefent bill, yort will exhibit a phomomen to the word; you will exhibit at one time the glorious atchievement of your conflitution, by the greateft magnanimity and virtue, and in three years afterwards the reliuquifhment of your liberty, and a decline into the moft abject flavery. But what is it at beft ? It is the barter of conflitution for commerce
"I know it is faid, whenever you chufe to have your conftitution, you may bave it; but then you mait give up your commerce. Now, either it is to be beneficial, or it is not. If it is not, why make the fettlement at all? and if it is, why leave us the only means to liberty, when the intereft of individuals, and the increafed power of the Crown, may render us unable to effect it? But, Sir, will the people, high-fpirited and virtnous as they are, confent to fuch a relinquithment? Sir, this is not the means to eftablifh peace: to do that, you mult infpire the penple wilh a conatence in your integrity. We bave feer the people interfere: we have been fometimes proud to fee them take the lead. Let us now precele them, and hew them the Pa:liament will fapport that independence which the people for the Parliament obtained. Thefe dic the ways of pleafaimefs, and all their paths are peace!-It is true, Sir, the Right Hon, Gentleman has opened lis buflnefs with great delicacy: he has not wounded our ears-but the bill is deftructive of our rights. The fourth Propoftion, that has beet fo much cenfued, is not more reprehemfible,
in my opinion, than the fifth, fixth, and the ninth : thefe all equally tend to legiflation; and if you agree to the principle, you open the fettlement of 1779 ; you open the fettlement of 1782 ; you reftrain your foreign trade, which, as an independent nation, you have no right to do, and Ireland is tridone.

- The poverty and diftrefs ofour minnufacturers made a clamour of protecting duties, that they might have a prefer sice in their domeftic markets: their demand laid the firtt foundation of the Commercial Regulations; it made the partial explanation of the Navigation Act take place, and brought on an unequal compact refpecting the Weft-India trade, by which the commerce of Ireland began to be again bound by Britihh regulations. Ireland had, indeed, ceafed to be a province of Gieat Britain in 17 S2, but the provinctal regulations itill remaned; and now thofe regulations, and ail others thet Great Britain may thisk proper to make, muft be perpetual. You are to be for ever bound to the EaftIndia monopoly; you are to be reftricted in your tracie to every part. But let me afk, what right has one nation to fay to another, "Thus far you thall trade, and no further." The command is like a julgment of God its preclufion has immenfity in point of face, and eternity in point of duration.
"And what is the confuderation for all this? I am almoft afhamed to mention it - The fhips of the Eatt-India Company may, if theyplenfe, when outward-bound from London to Afia, come out of their way to take goods on hoard bere! What a pitiful and abfurd condition?
" When, in order to equalize the duties on the produce of the Britifh Plantations, to prevent fmuggling, we are told we raifed the duty on the articles to what it was in England, it was, no doubt, a heavy tax on the confumers; but now that we are for ever bound to deal ouly with the Britim Plantations, that tax becomes a grievous oppreffion, as we are tied to the Welt-India monopoly of England. And what does the Mininter offer us for all this? A vifionary reciprocity, which we find really confifts in an equality of burdens, which England may bear, but Ireland canuot.
"I call upon the Houre, I call upon the Treafury Bench, to know what authority you have to furrender the free trade of I 779? for what you are going upon now is not a fettlement, hut a doing away of all fetiement. Iftill repeat, that no trade can exif, which you cannot govern: this truth every man, ihough he is not a merchant, mult know. Now as to the great queftion-Will you give up the independence of your leginature, and accede to a virtual union with England, differing only from what Siotland agreed to, in
that your Parliament is to furvire its authority ?
"The principles of this hill are, that any authority in the Irifh Parliament is incompatible wish the Britifh empire. Let me tell you, however, once more, that you are the delegated, but limited truftees of the nation, and cannot furrender its conftitution. And fhould you now admit and pars this bill, the coniticution of Ireland, not fubject, like man, to cafual mortality, fhall, ere one ytar paffes, raife agan its honoured head, and fivuifh in native fplendor:"

On Monday, Augult 15, Mr. Secretary Orde role, and faid, that he hoped the plan which Minifters were determined to purfua in the very important bufinelis of the com ${ }^{-}$ mercial regulations, was io candid and equitable, that it would no: only preclude the neceffity of the motion which a Right Hon. Gentleman had intimated for chis day, but would alfo render the dehate unsecelfary. It was his intention after prefenting the bill, to move that it fhould be read a firit time-then to move that it fhculd be printed-and afterwatis move for an adjourament, to give the Members of that Houle, and their conftituents is the country, time to examine and difculs its merits. Having brought up the bill, he then moved that it be readi a fint time. This was accordingly done, and the bill ordered to be printed.

Mr. Flood fait, there was nothing in the plan of the Right Hon. Genteman which fatisfied his mind, or ought to fatisfy the minds of Gentlemen. He had given notice of a motion, by which that Houfe hadi it in their power to guard the nation againit the coufequences of the bil! which was now on their table. The refolution he meant to move would declare, that no authority could take from the Irifh parliament its exercite of the power of leginating for lreland commercially, and externally as well as internally. That declaration he conceived to the indifpenfibie, and it was ftill his purpofe to move the refolution.

Mr: Secretary Orde faid, he wifhed to fatisfy the Houfe, that the nonon was ume-cellary-at leaft it was uineafonable-not provoked by any tining which Miniters were then urging-and to do away efiectually all how of argument on the necentity or the expediency of fuch a motion, he now forod up, he faid, " to plelite himfelf to the Houre, "that Goverument flould not agitare the bill "further in the prefent fenions." He had confidence in the Houfe, that after fo explicit a dectaration, they would not oppole a motion, "That the Floute do now aljomen " to this day three weeks." He accordingly concladed with moving this quiefion.

A debate of between feven and eight hours now took place, which was conducted with much heat aud acrimony.

The Attorney-General warned Gentlemen of the danger of rejecting the fcheme. He hinsed at the infecure quality of the Irifh tenures, their internal diffentions from difference of religion, the probability that the natural and obfervant rival of the Brisifh empire wouk be quick in fomenting difcord between the filter kingdoms, and ftiain every nerve to bring it to a rupture. In cafe of a rupture, what muft be their fate? England was a lion not eafly provoked; but when aroufed, not caflily fubdued-Ireland was a whelp, ealy to provoke, and eafy to quiet _Here he wats called to order.

Mr . Flocd reprobated his language- He had never heard a fpeech more milchievoufly charged with inflanmatory and infectious mater-He had never witneffed fuch wan. ton and dangerous afperfions on the bonour and integrity of his country. It was a feeech of tank and unjuftifable inflammation, and of faucy folly. The Attomey-General called him to order, complained of the per-fonatities-and moved that the words thould be taken down.

Mr. Flood would not retract them, and
the Attorney-General infifed on their being taken down if he would not. A long and warm altercation enfued on the point of order, in which Sir Henry Cavendifh was involved; and the Attorney-General and Mr . Curren had alfo a difpute, in which the latter retorted on the former with fo much point, that the Attorncy - General left his feat. [A duel was the confequence, but happily withont any hurt to either.]

Mr . Secretary Orde finding the fenfe of the Houfe fo ftrongly aud emphatically againft the bill, again rofe and Gaid, that as Gentlemen were $f 0$ pointed and wam in their opponition to the bill, he would now give them an affurance in the name of Miniters, which he truited would fatisfy them. He was authorifed to fay, "That Government never " would, weither in the prefent Seffion, nor "in any future periok, a a itate the bill, or pre"fent it again to the Houfe, milefs it was "called for by the parliament and people of "Ireland."

Aftei fome further debate, in which this declaration of the Minifter was treated as a total abandomment of the tyftem, and as the funcral knall of the bill, it was refolved to agree to the motion of adjourmment for three weeks.

## THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

0N the 26th of July, All's Well That Ends Well, by Shakfpeare, altered by Mr. Pilon, and reduced to Three Acts, was performed for the bencfit of Mr. Bamsitfer, jun. This alteration was made with bitle juigment. The parts of Bertrand and Helena were left without any importance or intereft ; and the charader of Parolles, reprefersted by Mr. Bannifter, lost much of its effect by injudicious omiffons. If any thing can be offered to palliate fach mangling of Shakfpeare, we afprehend is mut be looked for in the liberty ufually induised at benefits. Previous to the performance, the following
PROLOGUE,
By Mr. P I L O N, Was fpoken by Mr. BANNISTER, jun.
AS wary Generals, ere they rifque a fight, Send fpies to range the hoftile camp at night; Or as pioneers clad in grotefque array, Before an army march their grimly way; So ere the Piece, the Prologititill is found To mark the ambufh, or to clear the ground, With laughter-loving whim to cheer the town, And calm the terrors of the Critic's frown.
But where foall much-lov'd Novelty be found?
London feems buried in a fleep profouind;

Oh! for electric Grabam's aid once more, Our paralytic feelings to reftore ;
His giants now methinks before me rife, Gilt on their hats, and famine in their eyes, Great as tall Patrick, though not quite his fize.
Were we but bleft to fee return again
The fort-liv'd fplendours of hus Pall-Mall reign,
In vain would yelping armies cities fack,
By General Jackon led to the attack,
And e'en the vocal Duck would dive be. $\int$ neath the Quack.
But far from town mult Fancy fretch hei wing,
For fomething new before this Houfe to bring:
Now, for Brighthelmfone pofts the townbreal fark
(That kind of fea and land St. James's Park),
Where Venus to ber native ocean flies,
With livelier bloom from out the waves to rife ;
Now azure 1 kies and fummer's heats prevail,
And hoys, in feets, to well-throng'd Margate 1ail :
The Margate hoy! well-freighted-what is icene
For Hogarth's peacil, in a laughing vein !

Stow'd'twixt two hen-coops, Mofes Ephraim cries,
My Got! my Got! how high the waves do rife; How of to Margate in a hoyth I'd go, If ftock?h ard interefth wou'd rife up fo! Arrah! be eafy, faid an Irifla blade, 1 thought all Jews were of the ftocks afraid; I never faw you fure, when firt we met, Or in the hoy my foot I neer had fet; Put into port, and leave this thief behind, His very look's enongh to turn the wind; If you refufe me, Captain, hy this hand, I'll quit your hip, though twenty leagues from land.
With leering eye, replied a Cheapfide wife, I like the propofition, on my life.
You do, fuid Bull her fpoufe, difpos'd to joke,
Wrapt in a cloud of politics and fmoke;
From you I thought nought came but oppofition,
But this, forfooth's an Irifh propofition.
But from our hay-a mightier charge we boaft-
'T is Shakfpeare fteers to-night upon your coalt:
To cut him down from firl-rate fize we've dar'd,
Finding fome planks and beams by time impaird;
The heart of oak of genius is the fame;
You fend the gale that blows him on to fame.
One glowing bold, energic golden line,
Drawn with the fire of Sthakfpeare's pen divine,
Genius and tafte can never prize too high, For whilt be lives, thofe twins can never die.
29. Mr. Nunus, hußand of the Lady who performed Clariffa, appeared for the firft time at the Hay-market, in the charater of Pepper, in Captain Topham's farce called "the Fool." Mr. Nunn's walk feems to be the old men in low comedy, in which he promifes to be a ufeful actor. If not excellent, he was at leaft decent.

Auguft 4 was reprefented, for the firft time, a comely called, I'LL TELL YOU WHAT.

THIS comedy is avowelly the production of Mrs. Inchbald, and confifts of a happy combination of humour and paffion, fentiment and pleafantry, equally fuffained by affecting incidents and comic fituations.

## The Characters are as follow :

| Mr. Anthony Euifton | Mr . Benfley |
| :--- | :--- |
| Sir George Eufton | Mr. Williamfon |
| Major Cyprus | Mr. Palmer |
| Mr. Eufon | Mr Parfons |
| Charles Eufton | Mr . Banrifter, jun. |
| Sir Harry Harmlefs | Mr. R. Palmer |
| Col. Downright | Mr . Aickin. |

Lady Cypruis
Lady Eufton
Bloom
Mrs. Eufton

Mrs. Bates
Mrs. Bulkeley
Mrs. Reily
Mi.反 Farren.

The comic part of the plot is founded upon the divorce of Sir George Eufton from his former wife Lady Harriet, now Lady. Harriet Cyprus, in confequence of finding Major Cyprus concealed in a clofet in his houfe; from which very clofet it is contrived Sir Geurge himfelf fhould afterwards make his appearance; a fituation which, though he is not criminal with Lady Harriet, gives at firft view every reafon to fuppofe he has an intirigue with his difcarded wife again.

The ferious part, which is highly interefting, is fimply this:-Mr. Anthony Eufton is fuppofed to have difinherited his only fon Charles Eufton, for marrying a beautiful young girl without a fortune. The piece opens with Mr. Anthony Eufton'sarrival from the Weft-Indies: he accidentally meets his own daughter-in-law, driven by extremity of want, having two infants to fupport, to affume the fimilitude of a proftitute, in order to gain the ear of fome man of feeling and honour, to make known her diftreffes to him. The perfon in whofe company Mr. A. Eufton is at the time of his meeting with his daughter-inlaw, feels no fentiment for her hut what her beauty infpires; and fhe is, without knowing her deliverer, faved by her own father from violation. The confequent ecclairciffement may be eafily imagined, and in working it up it is but friet juftice to fay, that the Author has touched the fineft chords that awaken the heart to fenfibility.

The two firft acts, as well as the laft, 2bound with happy Arokes of fatire on feparate maintenances, divorces, licentious intermarriages, and all the train of fafhionable gallantries: the intermeliate fcenes difclofe a tale artfully interweaved with the main fubject of I!l Tell You Whbat! and we know not, whether the aulience were more diverted with the comic parts, or afiected by the pathetic : for at fome moments the houte was convulfad with lourfts of laugiter, and at others diffolved in tears. The feam that divided the partitions of the plot was perhaps, in fome places, wrought too inartificially; but, on the whole, the piece hung well together, and promiles much future entertainment from the fame pen, which has before entertained us with that excellent farce The Moul Tale ; a circumfance which, not being generally known, readered the Prologue fomewhat lefs intelligible and amufing than it would otherwife have appeared to many of the audience. The Epir logue, being founded on a main incident in the play, was aniverfally fett and admined;
and Miifs Farren, as well as the Writer, very critically managed the critical minute. The perforniers acyuitted themfelves much to their own honour, and the advantage of the piece.

## PROLOGUE

To the Comely of I'll Tell You What! Written by Mr. C OLMAN. Spoken by Mr. P A L MER.
LADIES and Gentlemen, I'll t:ll you zubat!
Yet not, like Anticnt Prolugue, tell the plot-
But, like a Modern Prologue, try each way
To win your favour tow'rds the coming play. Our Author is a woman ; that's a charm
Of pow'r to guard herfelf and Play from harm.
The Mures, Ladies-Regent of the Pen,
Grant women fill, and force, to write like men:
Yet they, like the Folian maid of old,
Their fex's charader will ever hold;
Not with bold quill too ruughly frike the lyre,
But with the feather raife a foft defire.
Our Poetefs has gain'd fublimeit heights-
Not Sappho's felf has foar'd to nobler flights.
For the, bright fipirit, the firt Britifh fair,
Climb'd, unappail'd, the unfubitantial air:
And here, beneath the changes of the moon,
Wond'ring you faw her launch a grand bailloon;
While the, with fteady courfe, and fight not dull,
Paid a floct vifit to the Great Mogul.
Shrink not, Nabob! our Poetefs to-night
Wakes not the genius of Sir Mathew Mite.
Beyond our homirphere fhe will not roam,
Keeps in the line, and touches nearer home ;
Nay will not, as before, liowe'er you forn her,
Reach e'en the turnpike gate at Hyle-parkcorner.
But hold !-I fay too much-I quite forgot,
And fo I'll tell you - no - shl'Ll tall you wwhat!

## $\cdots \times$

## EPILOGUE

To the Comedy of I'll Telf. You What!
Writen by Mr. C OLMAN. Spoken by Mils FARREN.
MALE critics appluud to the ikies the male fcribhlers;
When a woman attempts, they turn carpers and nibblers:
But a true patriot ferwale there's nothing fo vexes,
As this haughty pre-eminence claim'd 'twist the fexes.

The free fipirit revolts at each hard propofition,
And meets the whole fyftem with loud oppofition.
Men, 'tis true, in their nodlles huge trea* fures may hoard;
But the heart of a woman with paffions is ftor'd;
With paffions, not copied from Latin or Greek,
Which the language of Nature in plain Englifh fpeak.
Girls who grieve, or rejoice, from true feeling, as I do,
Never d:eam of Calypfo, or Helen, or Dido.
To the end of our life, from the hour we begin it,
Woman's fate all ciepends on the Critionl Minute!
A minute unknown to the dull pedant tribe,
And which never feeling, they never defcribe.
'Tis no work of fcience, or fparkle of wit,
But a point which mere Nature muft teach us to hit ;
And which, in the changes and turns of my ftory,
A weak woman's pen has to -night laid before ye.
And fav, ye grave prudes! gay coquettes too, all, fay,
What a Critical Minute was mine in the play!
Herc poverty, famine, and thame, and reproach!
There plenty and eafe, and a Lord, and a coach!
But perhaps our bard held Mrs. Eufton to mean,
And conceiv'd her difgrace would but lower the fcene :
Let us then, better pleas'd to acquit than conviet her,
On the ground of high-life fietch the very fame picicure.

Imagine fome Fair plung'd in modifh diftrefs,
Her wants not lefs than mine, nor her agony lefs!
At Hazard, fuppofe, an unfortunate caft
Has fwept her laft guinea, nay more than her latt!
Her diamonds all mortgag'd, her equipage fold,
Her hurband undone, genteel friends looking cold!
At her feet his fweet perfon Lord Foppington throws,
The moft handfome of Nobles, the richeft of Beaux !
At once too his love and his bounty difpenfes,
Soothes with thoulands her grief, lulls with flatt'ry her fenfes!

Alas:

Alas! what a minute! ah! what can be done?
All means muft be tried; and our drama fhews one.
Let papa, in that minute, that fo frowns upon her,
[nour!
Redeem the vile debts that encumber her ho-
Let papa in that minute, that teems with undoing,
[wooing!

Let her know, as I've known, all the horror that's in it,
And feel the true force of the Critical Minute!

Thus wifhes our Bard, and the bids me declare;
And fuch is my wifh - by mine bonour I fwear!

## $P \quad O \quad E \quad T \quad R \quad Y$.

$$
S O N N E T,
$$

Written extempore, on feeing an antique Manfion in a moft romantic and retired Situation, near the River T. in Devonfhire.

0! Manfion, fuited to the mind fublime, Here conld I bid this valuel fworld adien; Here fweetly wait the filent lapfe of Time, And bend on Heaven my foul-direfed view.

Nor Pleafure's fyren voice fhould hence allure;
Nor all the charms that riches could impart ;
Nor all that honours, titles, could procure,
Should raife one longing impulfe in my heart.

For ah! the bloom of youth is quickly o'er, Short is the triumph of each tranfient grace;
E'en life itfelf, the pageant of an hour,
The chilling breath of Time fhall foon efface.
But here would fweet Reflection learn to foar,
And lift my foul from earth to fomething more.
G. C.

## SIMPLICITY.

LET others fing of proud alcoves, Of lofty domes, and gilded fires,
To primros'd vales and verdant groves My male with jucund ftep retires ; The op'uing flow'r, the murm'ring fream, The woodlark's wild untutor'd ftrain, To me a more infpiring theme Than all the brighteft courts contain: For there Simplicity alone
Makes every artlefs fcene her own.
When orient blufhes hail the dawn, And mildnefs breathes in every gale;
When dew-drops gliter o'er the lawn, And labour echo's throngh the vale:

Eurgr. Mag.

Ah! then to climb the mountain's file, And wander o'er the braky way, Where fancy leads, or chance may guide, Will well the early tafk repay : For in each flow'ry path will be The charm of fweet Simplicity. Or deep within the filent fhade, Where Solitude delights to dwell, Where many a mols-grown couch is fpread, And many a wild note heard to fwell; There, fainting from noon's fcorching beam, 'Tis blifs, one's " liftels length" to lie, Clofe where fome cool refrething fream In dimpling eddies bubbles by; The grove, the bank, the ftrenm will be All charming through Simplicity.
When modef Eve, with gentle pow'r, "Shall weave her robe of twilight grey," By yonder ivy-mantled tower, Still will I find an hour to ftray;
For there will Philomela's note
Steal fweetly n'er my raptur'd ear, And many an echo far remote, The foft heart-foothing found fhall hear : Thus may each hour be fpent with thee, And thee alone, oh! fweet Simplicity.
G. C.

PROLOGUE
To the ORPHAN of CHINA, Written by J. S. PRATT, Efq. And fpoken by WILLIAM FECTOR, Efq. At his private Theatre at Dover, in Kent, laft March.
From Herfchell gazing on his Georgian Star
To daring Jeff'ries ballancing in air,
The law fupreme that governs human kiind, Pleafure to give and take we ftill fhall find ; Social the fource whence all our paffions flow, Mutual is every joy and every woe ; And ne'er to folf we tuint the lib'ral flame, Which gilds the paths of glory or of fame. $X$ Hence,

Hence, Sirs, each glowing purpofe of the foul,
Aurd parts, as fung the Bard, but ferve the whole:
Hence iffues forth, "indebted and difcharg' d ," The generous feeling and the thought enlarg'd:
Hence young Ambition fpreads her proudeft fail,
Power climbs the mountain, and Peace decks the vale :
Hence Sculpture bids the foften'd marblewarm, And Painting emulates life's vivid form :
Mufic her voice, and Poefy her lyre,
With equal incenfe feed the focial fire:
Love breathes his vow, Compaffion drops her tear,
Pleafure and Pain buth pay their homage here:
The world's great drama this fair truth can tell,
Not for themfelves alone would men excel.
To night, not lefs obedient to the power
Of focial pleafure, we devote the hour;
To cheer the gale that chills the coming fpring,
To melt the fnow yet lodg'd on winter's wing;
Like lovers we by moon-light woo the heart,
And try the powers that grace the fcenic art!
Friendlhip for this calls Candour to our flage, Who brings no catcall, bids no party rage :
The fhining rows that grace this little round
Will fright our heroes with no fearful found.
Arm'll with no terrors do our Critics fit,
To roll the thunders of a London Pit;
No awful phalanx, fedulous to blame, Blafts the fair rofe-buds of our private fame:
The full grown flowers which on her fummit grow,
Confcious we knit, to crop the fhrubs below. All our kind Gods, too, are from malice free, Here Members ne'er divide, but all agree;
And tho' both fexes on our edicts wait,
In a full boufe we dread no harih debate.
A zeal to pleafe ye animates us all;
And fhould wè fail, your fmiles would break our fall :
Yet if we pleafe not, our beft hopes we maim,

* Self. love and fociai" we thall "feel the " fame."


## EPILOGUE,

 Spoken by WILLIAM FECTOR, Efq. Ald written by J.S. PRATT, Efq.ELL, Dames and Sirs, we've had rare doings here,
Princes in van, Confpirators in rear! To-night you've feen what Patriots were of yore,
Tyrants jou've beard declaim, and Tartars nuar,

Nor dare ye now deny thay were indeed
A race of mortals wond'rous apt to bleed.
The Dames of China were fo forcl of cieath,
Maids on their wedding-day gave up their breath,
And huffands (Ladies, how unlike your own)
Stole off before the honey-moon was down.
Your Eaftern bridegrooms offerd up their wives,
Whene'er the general welfare claim'd their lives;
Each beauteous victim, at her Lord's command, Took the dire inftrument of fate in hand, Amidif the red-hot pile undaunted ftord, Burnt, bung, or drowned, for the public good.
" Do dic, my dear," the tender hufbend faid;
" This for thy country!" then ftruck off heer head.
Untimely deaths were then indeed fo common,
Woman for fport kill'd man, and man kill'd woman :
A bowl of poifon was the virgin's end, She drank it off, and call's it Virtuc's friend:
Bent her white bofom to the pat:iot blew,
And faw the ftreams of life unheeded flow;
Then whifperd her kind Lord-bat not to fave her,
Gave bim the blade-He thank'd her for the favour:
"Take it, my dearef"-foftly-you know the reft,
The good man feiz'd and plung'd it in hisbreaft ;
Then fide by fide fill man and wife they lie, Kifs and expire, without one daftard figh.
To Britons turn we from fuci) tribes as thefe, Britons who pleafe to live, and live to pleafe; Our Englifh Dames Jucb killing cuftoms hate, And, born to conquer, ne'er fubmit to fate. Should fome deep ruin on their country prefsg,
Too gen'rous they-to leave her in differss
Inftead of dying-they, like patriots ftout,
Boldly live on-and tire the mijchicf out:
Or if fome off'ring the ftern fates require,
They nobly fpare their bufoands to the fire:
" Yes, ye lov'd Lords, we give ye up-they cry,
"'Tis for the general good ye all fhould die."
"Alas, fad widows! fure our hearts will hreak!
"But we will bear it for our comntry's fake."

* Yes, oh dear Martyrs, what we fill muft " dread,
"Is, left the ftate again fhould bid us wed."
Ye pride of Albion, yours the graceful art,
To point with nicer fkill the potent dart ;
Yours the fort privilege whole ranks to kill,
And make death luvely, tho no blood ye fpill :
Ye like the chalky cliffs that guard our cont, Affert your Ikies, and are yourfelives an hoft, Tho' of young rofes are you fetters made, Ia vain would lion man their force evale e

Tho your triumplant car is drawn by doves, Aud captives tied to the proud wheels by Loves,
Not vex'd Ixion e'er was bound fo faft,
And while you frown the punifhment muft lart.
Fame, life, and death, are in your conquering eyes,
And of each polifid ant your fmiles the prize : O, for our toils in every beanteous face, Thofe fair rewards of pleafing may we trace !

## The FATE of COQUETRY.

A POEM.
Inferibed to Mifs ———.
Vera redit fucies, difinulata perit. P. Arb.

NOW fmiling leifure crosyns the paffing day,
And favouring mufes chide my long delay;
Soy, fall my lyre unheeded wave in air,
To ca'ch the murmurs evening zephyrs hear ?
Perifh the thought! Ill wake each quiv'ring ftring,
And fcenes unwelcome to a lover fing;
Coquettifh fcenes, which I can well difplay, Since Laura reigns the beroine of my lay.

I once conceiv'd-('twas phrenzy fir'd my ble.ft!)
Her well-known form each peerlefs graçe porfert;
That fuch perfection in her face appear'd
As ikilful painters to exprefs defipair'd;
That heaven had form'd her with peculiar care,
Fair as the firt-born fiow'rets of the year;
Sweet as the dew-drop that impearls the rofe,
Aud free from blemifh as untrodden fnows:
Then, what the urg'd, tho' doubtful, I believ'd;
Then, while the err'd, no errors I perceiv'd;
But thought Minerva beam'd upon her brow,
And Folly fhunn'd her as his deadly foe.
I fcorn'd the crowd who wifh'd me (but in vain)
To ceafe my vifits which might end in pain;
And fwore, left fomudrels fhou'd her conduct blame,
I'd gladly perifh to fupport her fame:-
Blind to her foibles, I with madnefs heard
The feerning falmoods which my friends averr'd ;
And Atill relying on the mufes? power,
Her praifes chaunted in each leifure hour :
Pleas'd too, 1 fung ! for never did I feem
To want another, or an ampler theme.
Scarce did I think beneath a form fo faip
Cou'd lurk a heart beneath a lover's care;

Much lefs helieve her fmiles, that cheer'd my foul,
Were feign'd my future pleafure to controul;
That pride and avarice revell'd in her breaft,
That curfed Coquetry was her daily gueft ;
That e'en fo felfifh was a Laura's aim,
She'd flatter Atbert to obtain her fame.-
Too true the tale! She play'd a treach'rous part,
And won by ftratagem my wandering heart,
But tho' conviction rufhes on my mind,
And fwears that Laura's a coquet refin'd s
Tho' I, by Heav'n! no longer can retain
For ber one fymptom of a tover's pain;
Fet muit 1 own, with pity I behoid
Her mind mere tinfel, whish I fancied gola.
Now while reflection with her cheering pow'r
Beguiles the dallnefs of the paffing laour,
Fond memory pencils with her filent aid
Thofe wond'rous changes which a month has made.-
Once Laura feem'd celeftial in her mien
As fam'd Calypro, or the Cyprian Queen : But, fince her follies are unveil'd to view,
Her beanties vanifh like the morning dew-
The gems that fparkled in her eyes fo bright,
Are robb'd for ever of their wonted light;
The rofe, that bloffom'd on her cheek, grows pale
As untouch'd lillies in the lonely vale;
And all her tmiles, which taught me to adore, Seem form'd for mifchief, and allure no more.
The fcene thus chang'd, thofe gifts *: I priz'd fo much,
That hands profane ne'er foil'd them with a touch,
Are now returu'd !-They've loft the pow'r to pleare,
And inju'd Albert boalts a mind at eafe.
Shou'd fome fond Bard, by paffion's dictates led,
Now wake the lyre, and fwear her cheeks are red,
Pleas'd with the thought, The'd liften with delight
From morn's firft glimm'ring 'till returning night ;
Then, with a fmile, wou'd court him for a fong
Which haild her faireft of the female throng.
Blufh, Laura! blufh ! when you thefe ftrains perufe,
That fpring unpolifh'd from an honeft mufe,
Whofe aim is ever, with impartial hand,
When jurtice calls, to cenfure or commend;
More pleas'd, I own, when brilliant virtue claim
The tuneful tribute, as a wreath of fime.
Norwich. ALBERT.

* Some trifles, intrinfically of no value, given by Laura to the author.

C O U R T S H I P.
Hinc illa lachryma.

ALARM'D ano jealous at the herd Which fill purfued my life, Ifwore, yet think me not abfurd, To prove my future wife, And narrowly oblerve each fpark At morn, noon, twilight, and the dark ;
So that at leagth I might difcover
The charm which caught each ardent lover.
Our morning fuitor prais'd her eyes;
Our nosn admired her breatt;
The twilight fwain in raptare cries,
Her fhape excels the reft.
At length when darker grew the night,
My fudden entry with a light
Into a private fhady bower,
Shew'd me a youth who found it lower.

## A POLLO'S ROUT.

By the COUNTESS TEMPLE.

APOLIO, facetious and merry, no doubr,
The Mufes to pleafe had a mind to a rout;
Wing'd Hermes was order'd to tap at each door,
Who fmild at commands never given before :
"، Let the Deities know that Apolio's at home,
"And begs they will do him the honour to "come."

Upon hearing the news, mark Diana the prade-
"What, go to the man who to Daphne was "rude!
" My compliments make- I'm engag'd on " that day,
"And lave bufneifs below that can't be faid " nay."

The houfe put in order, the chairs in a row, Apollo, as fine and perfum'd as a beau,

Put on his white gloves, and conducted thic guefts in;
The Goddeffes all came, drefs'd out to a pin.
The tea carried round to the ladies, if dry,
To Juno the firft-to the reft by and bye;
The nedar I mean-for a goddefs, d'ye fee,
Sips nectar, when thirfty, infteal of gieen tea.
The card-tables plac' d , and the parties all made,
At games moft in fahion the company play'd;
When, lo, Venus was mif'd!-" Why, " where is the flown,"
They cry out all at once-" She can ne'er be "alone:
"And what is ftill franger, the men are all " here,
"She's come to fome dreadful difatter we fear."
Thefe words were repeated again and again,
When a rap at the door put them ont of thoir pan;
Fair Venus comes laughing-" I'l tell you " fine news,
" I'm juft come from earth, fo my drefs you'll " excufe.
" (But firft, my refnects to Apollo I'll pay,
" And apology make for my keeping away)
" You know that I'm curious, Ithought it was " oid,
"That Diana aione fhould refufe the bright " God.
"At a diftance I follow'd, and in bat did I " fee,
"But Endymion with her playing mider a
"The maid was fo fond, you'ad fwom it " was me.
"She had bufinefs you fee; the has told you " no lie,
"She's no better than me, but a little more " fly."
The company parted all ready to burft ;
And happy was fhe who could tell it the firft,
To fufpect yon. ye prudes, cannot now be thought rude ;
Diana herfelf, till found out, was a prude.

## MONTHLY CHRONICLE.

## August 1.

THE coal lighters and coal gangs, which have Alopped above a fortnight on account of the difpute between the perfons in the coal trade, went to work for the firft time; the interference of the Lord Mayor, fupported by govemment, having had the defired effect of breaking through a combination which was dangerous to the town in the article of fuel. A number of thips began to clear out that day, and deliver their cargoes as ufual; the matter in difpute between the two parties having been fetted by routual concemion, and the arbitration of friendis.
4. Seven malefactors were executed at Kennington Common, viz. Philip Gibfon, John Mutton, and Henry Wiggs, for a burglary; Thomas Hedfon, for a highway robhery; Charles Jenkins, for a footpad rolbery; Oowen M•Carthy, for houftbreaking ; and William Shearman, for horie-ftealing. They all behaved very penitent, and owned the juftneis of their fentence
8. A mof melancholy affair happened on board the Sampton of 64 guns, the Acmiral's flop, lying in Hamoaze. Captain Deuglas of marines having dined at the mets of one of the reciments quartered at Dock Barracks, ree
turned rather in liquor on board the Sampfon (with three officers of the regiment), at whofe mefs he dined, at ten oclock at night. They fupped in the ward room. After fupper fome converiation arofe refecting under whofe command the thip would be in time of attion, if the captain and lieutenants of the fhip hould be killed. The mafter, Mr. Waiton, faid, of courfe the command would devolve on him. A difpute on this commencel, and proceeded with acrimony on both findes till near one o clock in the morning; when Capt.in Douglas faid fomething, rather provoking to Mr . Waiton, which he returned witl a very night blow. This irritated Capt. Douglas to madnefs; he ran into his birth, and though fome of the officers endeavoured to keep him in it, he burft out into the ward room again, made up to Mr. Walton, ftruck him on the head with his bayonet, and flabbed him in the belly. - Mr. Walton feil, and died in a fow minutes. Captain Douglas inftantly jumped overboard, and fwam to a boat at fome diftance; he was taken up and delivered to the fhip's boat, which rowed off at the fame moment. When he came on board he was put under an arreft: the next morning when reafon refumed her feat, Capt. Duglas felt all the horrors of his lamentable fituation; he refufed fuftenance, and dechared has had kiiled a man he regatded as a fincere frient. The Coroner's Inquert fat on the brody, on Wednefday the reth inftant, and brought in their verdict, Wilfol Murder. Capt. Douglas was delivered over to the civil power, and fent to Launcefton gaol on Thurfday the I rth inft. to take his trial at the next Lent affizes. Mr. Wraton was nuiverially refpected as a good officer and werthy man, and was buried with naval honours at Stoke Damarel.
Extralt of a Letter from Hatifax, in To, Yhire, Alug. is.
" Mr. Jofeph Binns, of this town, has ditcovered a certain method in the ftetrage of balloons, which will aftonifh the feientific part of the world.
"Yefterday this gentieman, accompanied by Meff. Newmarch and Frobifher, of the fame place, afcended from the Beacon-hill, a prodigious eminence in this neig!thourhoot, and, to the pleafure of fome thoufands of fpectators affembled on this occafion, he conducted the balloon for twenty miles in a hofizontal direction againt the wind."
15. This mornag the prifoners in the King's.Bench afembled in a moft rintous manuer, and by their threats and belnviour made it neceffary for the guards to be fent for, min even then the Marfhal found it abolutely requifte to have fome of the ringteader feized, and fent to the New Gaol, before peace andi guict could be reftored.
A. remarkable execution took place this month in Paris. The criminal was named Francis Gaudron, and lived as valer to a gentleman in La Rue de Notre Dame St. Nazareth. On the $15^{\text {th }}$ of July laft, he broke open his mafter's ferbionre, took out monev to a confiderable amount, and depofited it in a lodging which he had taken in a fictitious name, previous to the robbery. His next flep was to place fifteen pounds of gumpowider under the fcrutone, witil a view of blowing it up when his mater was writing ar it. To this a train was laid, at one end of which a parcel of tinder was placed, contrived, by its flownefs in communicating fire to the train, to favour his efcape.-This diabol cal defign was difcovered at the inftant the villain was attempting to put it in practice. He was fecured, hrought to trial, and comlemned to be bumt. On the monning of execution, he was conveyed in a cart to the door of the church of Notre Dame. His head and feet were bare: he was in his thirt, with a hatter round his neck, and a lighted torch in his hand-He there hegred forgivenefs of God, the King, and the people. He was thence carried to the Place de Greve; but the execution was delayed till half patt fis in the evening, owing to a violent fall of rain, attended by thunder and lightning. At the above-named hour hee was laid proftrate on a pile of wood, and tied faft to itakes placed for that purpore, covered with teraw and faggots, and ia that tate the pile was fet fire to ; after which his ahhes were fattered to the wind bv the executioner.

The peakant at Zeremha, fon, againft whom an action had been brought for damages done to Mr. Blanchard's balloon, in his defence proved, that he underitood las ic better than Aerofation. He thus addrefied his judges: "Gentlemen, it is an eftabiifhed point in law, that whitever fals from the cluads hecomes the propierty of the owner of the land on whicis it falls:
" Mr. Blanchard and his balloon fell in my field :
" Irgo, Mr. Blanchard and his ba!loon both hesane my property, which I permitted him to re-purchafe for ten ducats, to which I am jualy encitlec.".

This curious fyllogifm, which appeared irrefragable, diverted the court exceedingly ; and ivir. Blanchard was one of the finf to join in the laugh.

Letters from Paris mentin, that there are no lefs than four bundred divorces now pending before the Parliament, and eight houdred more before the Cbutelct. A ftriking proof to what a height the corrupt on of morals is arrived in that kinglom, where divorces were unknown till 162 r .-O tempara! O mores!
17. The following malefactors were executed on a fouffold facing the debtors door,

Newgate, viz. Richard Jacobs, for breaking into the boufe of Edward Thomplon, at Iflington, and Qualing a quantity of filver plate, s:c. John Reboult, alias Prefcot, for robbing Mr. Edward Heary Jamp, on the highway, near Hornfey, of a gold watch, two gold feals, two guineas, \&c. Thomas Bailey, for breaking into the dwelling houle of Mr . Bates, in James-ftreet, Weitminiter, and ftealing 15 filver table fpoons and other plate ; Jolon Morris and James Gathrie, for robbing John Marthal on the highway in St. James's Park, of a diver watch and three guineas; James Lockhart, for ftealing a diamond ring, a quantity of pearls, is rough diamonds, and two handkerchicfs, value 15 cl . the property of Major Bewley, his mafter ; Nartin Taylor and Elizabeth Taylor, brother and fifter, for a burglary in the houfe of Mr . Samuel Hooker, at Highgate, and ftealing lace, ribbands, \&c.

George Olive, a boy, convicted of fetting fire to the houfe of his mafter, Mr. Parnoe, of the White Hart Tavern. St. James's, was ordered to be executed with the above malefactors, but is refpited during his Majcity's pleafure.
Extract of a Leiter from Dublin. Aug. 17.
"Our city was yetterday evening illuminated throughout (a few houfes only excepted), and there were bonfires in moit of our ftreets, in exulation of the triumpli which the generality of the people imagine their Houfe of Commons have obtained, in confequence of the fate that has attended the bill brought in by Mr. Orde on Mionday laft, on the fubject of the lrifh propofitions, or rather the refolutions of the two Houles of the Britin Par. jament. The crowils in the fireets acted peremptorily, and infifted upon lights being put to the windows, where none appeared at firt. The houfes that came under this defcription, however, were but very few, and
of thoie who refufed to obey the mandate fill fewer. Mr. Forfter, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, had fome of his windows broken, and here and there a few panes of glafs were facrificei, but in general peace and good order prevailed."
18. Mrs. Lane of Gofwell ftreet having purchafed a pennyworth of liquid for deftroying flies, half of which the placed in the ibop, leaving the reft on the kitchen table; her daughter, a child of about four years of age, feeing the cup, dipped her finger into the mixture, and tafting it, and finding it fweet, drank the whole. Mrs. Lane going into the room a few minutes after, and feeing the cup had been emptied, queftioned her daughter, who faid the had drank the contents. Upon this, an apothecary was fent for, but notwithftanding all his endeavours, the child died in great agonies within four hours. The Coroner's Jury have fat on the body, and brought in a verdict of accidental death.
Extract of a Letter fiom Tunbridge Wells,
Altg. 20.
"On Tuefday laft his Royal Highnefs the Prince of Wales honoured this place with a vifit ; he dined at Mr. Delme's, and afterwards accompanied him and his family to the ball, where his Royal Highnefs joined in the dancing, which continued till one in the morning. The ball room was crowded with company, and diftinguinhed by many families of the furt diftinction. On his Royal Highnefs's arrival in the place, he was faluted with a difcharge of 18 pieces of cannon; and the fhops and parade (along which his Highnefs pafled in his way to the rooms) were illumnated in the evening. The condefcenfion of his Rnyal Highners, in walking on the public parade the next day for three hours, was a gratification to hundreds, who flocked in from the adjacent villages.

## MONTHLY OBITUARY, August $178{ }^{\circ}$.

JUNE 23, at Madeira, Samuel Sills, upwards of 40 years conful of that ifland.
In Margaret-itreet, Cavendifis iquare, vifcountefs dowager Powerfcourt, in the 78 th year of her age.
20. At Bifhop Auckland, Mrs, Agnew, widow of the late general Agnew, killed in America.
22. William Weatheral, efq. of Lincoln.
23. At Nutwell-houfe, Devon, the feat of fir Francis Drake, Mr. Rowe, in the 106 th year of his age.

Mr. Join Buckler, ef Warminfter, Wilts. 27. Mrs. Gertrude Siell, daughter of Ar. Snell, cmon of Exeter.

In the Fleet prifon, the countefs Charlotie Potucka, a native of Poland.

Larely at the Hollings, near Bury, LancaGire, Mr. Edmund Meddowcroft, aged upwards of 90.
28. At. Winchefter, in the 86 th year of hep age, Mrs. Jenkinfon, mother of Charles Jenkinfon, and of Mrs. Cornwall, wife of the Speaker.

In Maid-lane, Southwark, Mr. Robert Brooke, aged 70 years.

At Ediuhargh, John Carmichael, efq. formerly one of the magiftrates of the city, and treafurer of Herriot's Hofpital.

Lately at Tunbridge, Nicholas Halhead,
efq. regifter of the dincefe of Durham, and governor of Greatham Hofpital.

The reverend Richard Lumley, rector of Dalby, in the North Riding of Yorkfhire.
29. Mrs, Cockayne, widow of colonel Cockayne, and fifter to fir Wm. Mildmay, bart.

Robert Dalton, efq. of Turnham-hall, in the county of Lancafter.

Mr. Vezey, in partnerfhip with Meff. Bradney and Roeburk, drug-merchants, in Law-rence-lane Cheapfide.

At Heytefbury, Mr. John Snellgrove, of that place.

Lately at Heaton-houfe, Lord Grey de Wilton.

Lately at Ryegate, Surrey, Willian Cholmley, efq.

Lately at Southampton, A. L. Collins, efq. late lieutenant-colonel of the firft regiment of dragoon guards.

Lately Mark Cephas Tutet, efq. fellow of the Antiquarian Society.

Lately, in the 68th year of bis age, the reverend John Fitzherbert, M. A. forty years vicar of Doveridge, in Derbythire.

Lately, at Baffentinwaite, near Kefwick, in Cumberland, the reverend John Wilfon, A. B. vicar of Wilkirk.

Lately, at Loughton, Bucks, the reverend Mr. Goodwin.
Lately, Dr. Richard Huck Saunders, formerly phyfician to the army, and to St. Thomas's Hofpital. He was the author of two papers in the Medical Obiervations, Vol. III. and other pieces.

Aug. I. Mrs. Berkeley, relict of the late hon. Charles Berkeley.

At Chefter, Thomas Doe, efq.
2. At Dorchefter, Mr. Nathaniel Strickland, At Dorchefter, Mr. Nathamel Strickthe county of Dorfet.
At Bramford, in Suffolk, the reverend Robert Hudion, vicar of that place, rector of
Brockley, and perpetual curate of St. Nicholas, Ipfurich.
Mifs Payne, of Walker's-court, Soho. On The, very day, he diec, being in perfect health, ber nuptials were fixed upon for Sunday, Which, by a melancholy reverfe, became the day of her hurial.
Benj. Roetruck, Ocean freet, Stepney.
Efq. Mrs. Lomax, wife of Johu Lomax,
Efq. Huckney.
4. Mr. Rowland Page, of Inlington, late a diftiller in Bread-ftreet.
At Briftol, Jofeph Stringer, Efq. adjutant
in the Oxfordfhire militia.
At Camberwell, Mr. Richard Lasyrence.
$\mathrm{G}_{\text {At }}$ At Hadley, near Barnet, major Peter Grant, farmerly of the Ealt Inalia Company's

Thomas Brock, Efq. town clerk of Chefter.
5. In Dublin, alderman Darragh.

At Briftol, lientenant James Bengough, commander of the Rofe tender.

6 At Lambeth, John Willon, Efq. captain of an independant company of Invatids at Plymouth.

Lately, Mr. Parry, rector of Wolverly, and prebend of Worcefter.
7. Mrs. Strahan, relict of the late Williarn Strahan, Efq

Mr. Richard Holms, looking-glafs manufacturer, in Barbican.

Mrs. Bury, wife of Mr. Bury, chymitt, of Newgate-ftreet.

Lately, George Arnold, Eíq. of Brompton near Chatham, Kent, formerly of the navyoffice.
8. In Welbeck Atreet, Lady Moor, relift of admiral Sir J. Moor.
9. Mr. Addington, wholefale haberdafher, in Milk ftreet, Cheapfide.

At Bath, in an alvanced age, Mrs. Mackworth, widow of Herbert Mackworth, Eíq. deceafed.

Mrs. Feaft, wife of the late William Fealt, Efq. in the city roat.

Mr. George Burnial, of Great Maryboneftreet.
io. In Manchefter-buildings, Weftminfterbridge, John Applebee, Efq.
11. Mrs. Stephens, a widow lady, at Chatham.

Lately, Jofeph Longley, Efq. father of the recorder of Kochefter.
13. Edward Leedes, Efq, at Melford, Yorkthire.

At York, aged 76 , Davifon Toplady, Efq. The war before laft he was captain in the 72 d regiment of foot (the duke of Richmond's, which regiment was on the unfortunate expedition to St. Cas, and afterwards at the reduction of the Havannah, previous to which he lof an arm in the fervice.
14. Jonathan Goodman, of Clerkenwellgreen, hurfe-falefnan.

Mrs. Paul, wife of the Rey. G. H. Paul, at Highgate.

The Rev. John Fletcher, vicar of Madeler, Sbropthire. He was the author of feveral piects in defence of the principles of Mir. Wefley.

At Hull, Mr. Richard Mitchell, captain of the Swallow cuter.
16. Mr. William Parrat, of Barton-Atreet, Weftminfter.

Philip Allen, Efq. comptroller of the bye and crois-road letter-oftice,
18. Samuel Richardion, Eiq. of Ludlow, Shrophire.
22. Mr. Humphreys, mafter of the Hercules eating-houfe, Royal Exchange.

At Stourhend, Wilthire, Mrs. Hoare, wife of Richard Colt Moare, Efq.
23. Mr. Henry White, fteward of Bethlem hofpital, formerly a gold-beater in St. Mildred's alley.

## MARRIAGES, AUGUST $1785^{\circ}$

THE hon. Mr. Barnet, nephew to the marquis of Buckingham, to Mils Moulin, of Grofvenor-ftreet.

Sir James Tilney Long, Bart. to lady Catherine Windfor, lifter to the prefent earl of Plymouth.

Genrge H wett, Efa. major of the 43 d regiment of foot, to Mifs Johufon, of Bennetfirect, Bath.

The Rev. Mr. Rennels, one of the prebendaries of Winchefter, to Mifs Blackitone, eldeft daughter of the late Sir William Blackftone, one of the Juftices of the Court of Common Pleas.
Richard Greaves Townley, Efq. M. A. of Trinity College, and nephew of William Greaves, Eiq. of Fulbourne, to Mifs Gale, fifter of Wilfon Gale Braddyll, Efq.
The Rev. Mr. Taprall, to the only fifer of the late Rev. Mr. Lucas, M. A. vicar of Milborne-Port, and fellow of Winch fter College.

Vincent Newton, Efq. late of Great Or-mond-Itreet, to Mifs Savage, fifter to Dr. Savage, of Conduit-ftreet, Hanover-fquare.

Mr. Richard Butterfield, to Mifs Jenny Vian Ward.

William Hallet, Efy. of Cannons, in Middlefex, to Mifs Stephens, of Breakipeare, in the farne county.

Roberc Taylor, Efq. of Eyre in Suffolk, to Mifs Sambrook, of Manfion-houfe Stricet.

Abdy Maw, Efq. of Lambeth, to Mifs Jane Troutbeck, of Blencowe, in Cuntwerland.

Capt. Boucher, of the navy, to Mrs. Hawkins, of George-Street, Hanover-Square.
The Rev. Mrr. Blyth of Solihull, to Mifs Birch of Leadeniam-Hall, Linc Infhire.
Mi: Richard Hurlt, of Pontefraet, to Mifs Hirft, of Mufield.

At Prefton, Lancafhire, Thomas Winkley, Efq. to Mrs. Hefketh, widow of Thomas H. Reth, Efq. of Rufford in the fame county.
Stephen Rawlinfon, of Grofvenor-Place, London, Efq. to Mifs Wright of Sandbach, Cbefnire.

William Henry Crowder, Efq. of the Middle Tumple, to Mrs. Brome, late from the Eafl-Indics.
Sir Carmaby Haggerfone, bart. to Mils Frances Smythe, of Bramiridge in Hants.

Mr. Richard Roberts, of Manchziter, to Mifs Wercat, of Trowbridge.
Capt. Honeywood, to Mifs Sophia Long, of Bury.

Mr. Charles Mann, of Norwich, to Mifs Maguire, late of Denver in Norfolk.

Mr. Shirley, merchant, of Warwick-court, to Mifs Henderfon, of Streatley in iserks.

Mr. John Cowderoy, of Woolhampion, to Mifs Jane Baker, of Littleftoke in OxfordIhire.

Thomas Sparke, Efq. captain in the royal navy, to Mifs Fletcher.

Mr. Wefton, of Fenchurch-ftreet, to Mifs Mary Stiles, daughter of William Stiles, Efq. Secictary to the Commiffioners of his Majely's CuItoms.

## PREFERMENTS, August $1785^{\circ}$

JULY 29. Hugh Scton, Efq. was prefented to the King, and had the honour to kifs his Mojeily's hand, as hereditary royal armour beater, and efquire of his Majeity's perfon.
3o. Joah Bates, Efr. appointed one of the commilfioners of cuttoms in England, in the room of Sir Williann Mufgrave, Bart.

- Cherry, Efq; late fecretary to Lord Howe, commifioner to the victualling-office, in the room of Mr. J. Bates.
The Rev. John Burrcl Blount, M. A. was inflituted to the rectory of Barrow, in the county of Chefter, void by the death of the Rev. Samuel Williamfon.

The Rev. Samucl Partridgr, M. A. to hold the South Mediety of Levelton, with the vicarage of Bofton, both in Lincolnfhire.

The Rev. Richmond Full, to the living of Warcop in Weftmoreland.

The Rev. Tho. Gadfby, A. M. to the vicarage of Wooton in B dfordihirc.

The Rev. Philip Papillon, M. A. of Oriel College, Oxford, rector of Eyethorpe, 10 hold the rectory of Kennmgton, in Kent.

The Rev. J hn Afkew, fenior fellow of Enranuel Colirge, t the reftoryo North Cadbury, vice -Wıagge, deceafcd.


[^0]:    "Odes conjunction with this gentleman he wrote the beft parodies of modern times, the Publifes to Oblivion and Obfcurity." When Mr. Lloyd's volume of poems was about to be Thec Lhed by fubfeription, materials being wanted to compleat it, Mr.Cofman gave Mr. Lloyd Meflary. Sudent, addreffed to himfelf, with fuch alterations as that circumitance made ne-

[^1]:    * St. Vincen's rocks, between which flows the river Aron,
    + Hot Wells. $\ddagger$ Leigh Woord.

[^2]:    * Since the publication of this Poen a Narrative has been tranflated from the French, Which is fuppofed to unravel the ftory of this unhappy lady. It affords a ftrong prefumption, that La Freulen, the female character in the French tract, is this identical young woman, and the is fuppofed to be an illegitimate daughter of the late Emperor of Germany.-This Narrative is fingularly curious and interefting in itfelf. Its relation to Louifa (the name given to the poor lunatic) is at leaft very probable. There is nothing which contradicts or oppofes the poffibility of the identity of La Freulen and Louifa. She has a particular paffion for bracelets and miniature pictures, with the moft fovereign contempt for every other ornament. Of a Queen Anne's half-crown fhe is vaftly fond; has fometimes ciefired to have one fewed in a black ribbon; faid it much refembled her Mamma ; would wear it on her arm, and kifs it with great delight; but fhe has now no pleafure in any thing. - She has a Danifh attendant, to whom fhe often fipeaks fhort fentences in German, particularly if fhe wants tea, or has any other favour to aff.

    One ftriking thing which concurs witl; the Narrative is, that the could never be prevailed on to look in a book. Being once preffed to it, the cried out, No; reading isfudy, and Mudy makes me mad. Books have been left in the room; but though the has been narrowly watched, The has never been obferved to read any of them.

[^3]:    * N. B. The mercurial thermometer l.ad a temporary fcale conftucted in a hurry, and the freezing point appears to be about twenty degrees above the balb.
    + My defcent was fo unexpected and fudden, that I never thonglt of fecuring my timekeeper and my notes, the latter of which were wafhed away, and the former (my uwn confruction and work) effectually fpoiled.

